

BOOKS AND ARTICLES  
ON ORIENTAL SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED IN JAPAN DURING 1964

Vol. 11

THE TŌHŌ GAKKAI

(THE INSTITUTE OF EASTERN CULTURE)



BOOKS AND ARTICLES  
ON ORIENTAL SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED IN JAPAN DURING 1964

Vol. 11

The publication of this catalogue was partly supported by the Ministry of Education according to the Ministry's bylaw "the Grant-in-Aid for publishing Scientific Research Result"

Books and Articles on Oriental Subjects  
published in Japan during 1964

Vol. 11

Published March 1966

The Tōhō Gakkai

(The Institute of Eastern Culture)

2-2 Chōme Nishi-Kanda, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo

Printed in Japan

Sam W. Foster

## FOREWORD

This catalogue has been compiled with a view to introducing the books and articles on Oriental Subjects published in Japan during the year 1964. We have not attempted to make an absolutely complete catalogue but we are rather confident in believing that all of the most important studies are included in it.

For the sake of researcher's convenience, in case of books, in principle, the contents of which are introduced briefly, while in case of articles, interpretative titles are adopted. In case article has English summary \*mark is added to the right upper part of the English title. German and French languages are employed for the title of articles in case whose texts are in German or French languages, otherwise all titles are translated into English.

In publishing this catalogue, undermentioned cooperators took charge of editing and translation.

Editing : Jōhei Shimada, Hironori Wada, Akira Takeda, Jinsei Hirotsune,  
Shinjō Kawasaki, Noboru Koga

Translation : Hajime Iwoki, Shinjō Kawasaki

## CONTENTS

	Page
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS .....	5
BOOKS .....	19
ARTICLES .....	57
CHINA	
Pre-modern History .....	57
Modern History .....	69
Literature and Philology .....	72
Philosophy, Thought and Religion .....	82
Art and Archaeology .....	91
Miscellaneous .....	93
KOREA .....	101
MANCHURIA, NORTHERN ASIA, CENTRAL ASIA AND TIBET .....	110
WESTERN ASIA .....	114
SOUTHEAST ASIA .....	117
INDIA AND NEIGHBOURING COUNTRIES .....	123
RELATIONS BETWEEN JAPAN AND ASIAN COUNTRIES .....	128
BUDDHISM .....	130
MISCELLANEOUS .....	145
AUTHOR INDEX .....	146

## List of Abbreviations

### I. PERIODICALS:

#### [A]

- AABCH : Ajia Afurika Bunken Chōsa Hōkoku アジア, アフリカ文獻調査報告, Ajia Afurika Bunken Chōsa Iinkai, Tokyo.
- AAK : Ajia Afurika Kenkyū アジア, アフリカ研究, Ajia Afurika Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- AB : Ajia Bunka アジア文化, Ajia Bunka Kenkyūsho, Osaka.
- ACA : *Acta Asiatica*, Tōhō Gakkai, Tokyo.
- AJDS-SK : Ajia Daigakushi Shogaku Kiyō 亞細亞大學誌諸學紀要, Ajia Daigaku, Tokyo.
- AJK : Ajia Keizai アジア經濟, Ajiakeizai Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- AJKJ : Ajia Keizai Jumpō アジア經濟旬報, Chūgoku Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- AJN : Ajia Nōgyō アジア農業, Ajia Nōgyō Kōryū Konwakai, Tokyo.
- AK : Ajia Kenkyū アジア研究, Hitotsubashi Shobō (*ed.* Ajia Seikai Gakkai), Tokyo.
- AKJDK : Aichi Kenritsu Joshi Daigaku Kiyō 愛知縣立女子大學紀要, Aichi Kenritsu Joshi Daigaku, Nagoya.
- AKJDTK : Aichi Kenritsu Joshi Daigaku dō Tanki Daigaku Kiyō 愛知縣立女子大學同短期大學紀要, Aichi Kenritsu Joshi Daigaku dō Tanki Daigaku, Nagoya.
- ARGT : Atarashii Rekishigaku no Tameni 新しい歴史學のために, Minshushugi Kagakusha Kyōkai Kyōtoshibu Rekishibukai, Kyoto.

#### [B]

- BBKK : Bukkyō Bunka Kenkyūsho Kiyō 佛教文化研究所紀要, Ryūkoku Daigaku, Kyoto.
- BG : Bukkyō Geijutsu 佛教藝術, Mainichi Shimbunsha, Tokyo.
- BGK : Bukkyōgaku Kenkyū 佛教學研究, Ryūkoku Daigaku Bukkyō Gakkai, Kyoto.

- BH : Bunka Hōkoku 文化報告, Kagoshima Daigaku Bunri Gakubu, Kagoshima.
- BK : Bijutsu Kenkyū 美術研究, Tokyo Kokuritsu Bunkazai Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- BKK : Bunkashi Kenkyū 文化史研究, Dōshisha Daigaku Nihon Bunkashi Kenkyūkai, Kyoto.
- BKS : Bukkyō Shigaku 佛敎史學, Heirakuji Shoten (ed. Bukkyō Shigakkai), Kyoto.
- BR : Bungaku Ronshū 文學論輯, Kyūshū Daigaku Kyōyōbu, Fukuoka.
- BS : Bunka Shigaku 文化史學, Bunka Shigakkai (in Dōshisha Daigaku), Kyoto.
- BNG : Bungaku 文學, Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo.

## 〔C〕

- CBH : Chūgoku Bungaku Hō 中國文學報, Kyoto Daigaku Bungakubu, Kyoto.
- CBK : Chūgoku Bungaku Kenkyū 中國文學研究, Chūgoku Bungaku no Kai (in Tokyo Daigaku), Tokyo.
- CBS : Chūgoku no Bunka to Shakai 中國の文化と社會, Kyoto Daigaku Bungakubu Chūgoku Tetsugaku Kenkyūshitsu, Kyoto.
- CDBK : Chūō Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyō 中央大學文學部紀要, Chūō Daigaku Bungakubu, Tokyo.
- CDS : Chōdai Shigaku 長大史學, Nagasaki Daigaku Shigakkai, Nagasaki.
- CG : Chōsen Gakuhō 朝鮮學報, Chōsen Gakkai (in Tenri Daigaku), Tenri.
- CGCBK : Chūgoku Chūsei Bungaku Kenkyū 中國中世文學研究, Chūgoku Chūsei Bungaku Kenkyūkai, Hiroshima.
- CGDKG : Chōsen no Gendai Kagaku Gijutsu 朝鮮の現代科學技術, Zainihon Chōsen Kagakusha Kyōkai, Tokyo.
- CGH : Chizan Gakuhō 智山學報, Chizan Kangakkai (in Taishō Daigaku), Tokyo.
- CGKG : Chūgoku Kenkyū Geppō 中國研究月報, Chūgoku Kenkyūsho Tokyo.



- CGKK : Chūgoku Koten Kenkyū 中國古典研究, Waseda Daigaku Chūgoku Koten Kenkyū Kai, Tokyo.
- CK : Chōsen Kenkyū 朝鮮研究, Nihon Chōsen Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- CKG : Chōsen Kenkyū Geppō\* 朝鮮研究月報, Nihon Chōsen Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- COK : Chūō Kōron 中央公論, Chūō Kōronsha, Tokyo.
- CR : Chiri 地理, Kokin Shoin, Tokyo.
- CRK : Chirikagaku 地理科學, Hiroshima Chiri Gakkai, Hiroshima.
- CSR : Chūkyō Shōgyō Ronsō 中京商業論叢, Chūkyō Daigaku Gakujutsu Kenkyūkai, Nagoya.

## 〔D〕

- DBDK : Daitō Bunka Daigaku Kiyō 大東文化大學紀要, Daitō Bunka Daigaku, Tokyo.

## 〔E〕

- ECO : *Economist* エコノミスト, Mainichi Shimbunsha, Tokyo.
- EFT : *ECAFFE* Tsūshin エカフエ通信, Nihon *ECAFFE* Kyōkai, Tokyo.

## 〔F〕

- FDGR : Fukushima Daigaku Gakugeigakubu Ronshū 福島大學學藝學部論集, Fukushima Daigaku Gakugeigakubu, Fukushima.
- FDKH : Fukuoka Daigaku Kenkyūsho Hō 福岡大學研究所報, Fukuoka Daigaku Kenkyūsho, Fukuoka.
- FJDBK : Fuji Joshi Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyō 藤女子大學文學部紀要, Fuji Joshi Daigaku Bungakubu, Sapporo.

## 〔G〕

- GCG : Gaimushō Chōsa Geppō 外務省調査月報, Gaimushō, Tokyo.
- GCS : Gekkan Chōsen Shiryō 月刊朝鮮資料, Chōsen Mondai Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- GDR : Gendai no Riron 現代の理論, Kawade Shobōshinsha, Tokyo.
- GJK-J : Gakujutsu Kenkyū — Jimbunkagaku 學術研究 — 人文科學

\* The Chōsen Kenkyū Geppō was renamed "Chōsen Kenkyū" from No. 30, 1964

Waseda Daigaku Kyōiku Gakubu, Tokyo.

- GJK-O : Okayama Daigaku Hōbungakubu Gakujutsu Kiyō 岡山大學  
法文學部學術紀要, Okayama Daigaku Hōbungakubu, Okayama.
- GK : Gengo Kenkyū 言語研究, Nihon Gengo Gakkai (*in* Tokyo  
Daigaku), Tokyo.

## 〔H〕

- HDBK : Hiroshima Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyō 廣島大學文學部紀要,  
Hiroshima Daigaku Bungakubu, Hiroshima.
- HDS : Hokudai Shigaku 北大史學, Hokudai Shigakkai, Sapporo.
- HGK-K : Hōgaku Kenkyū 法學研究, Keiō Gijuku Daigaku Hōgaku  
Kenkyūkai, Tokyo.
- HHG : Handai Hōgaku 阪大法學, Osaka Daigaku, Osaka.
- HKDBK : Hokkaidō Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyō 北海道大學文學部紀要,  
Hokkaidō Daigaku Bungakubu, Sapporo.
- HKDGGK : Hokkaidō Gakugei Daigaku Kiyō 北海道學藝大學紀要, Ho-  
kkaidō Gakugei Daigaku, Sapporo.
- HKR : Hōkei Ronshū 法經論集, Aichi Daigaku Hōkei Gakkai, Toyo-  
hashi
- HNR : Hikone Ronsō 彦根論叢, Shiga Daigaku Keizai Gakkai,  
Hikone.
- HRR : Hōritsu Ronsō 法律論叢, Meiji Daigaku Hōgakubu, Tokyo.
- HSDR : Hiroshima Shōdai Ronshū 廣島商大論集, Hiroshima Shōka  
Daigaku Shōkei Gakkai, Hiroshima.
- HSG : Hakusan Shigaku 白山史學, Hakusan Shigakkai (*in* Tokyo  
Daigaku), Tokyo.

## 〔I〕

- IB : Indo Bunka インド文化, Nichi-In Bunka Kyōkai, Tokyo.
- IBK : Indogaku Bukkyōgaku Kenkyū 印度學佛教學研究, Nihon In-  
dogaku Bukkyōgakkai (*in* Tokyo Daigaku), Tokyo.
- IDBGK : Ibaragi Daigaku Bunrigakubu Kiyō 茨城大學文理學部紀要,  
Ibaragi Daigaku Bunrigakubu, Mito.
- IS : Isuram Sekai イスラム世界, Nihon Islam Kyōkai (*in* Waseda  
Daigaku Bungakubu), Tokyo.

## 〔J〕

- JBC : Jimbun Chiri 人文地理, Jimbun Chiri Gakkai, Kyoto.
- JBG : Jimbungaku 人文學, Dōshisha Daigaku Jimbun Gakkai, Kyoto.
- JG : Jimbun Gakuō 人文學報, Tokyo Toritsu Daigaku Jimbun Gakubu, Tokyo.
- JG-K : Jimbun Gakuō 人文學報, Kyoto Daigaku Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūsho, Kyoto
- JK : Jimbun Kenkyū 人文研究, Osaka Ichiritsu Daigaku Bungakkai, Osaka.
- JKKH : Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyū Hōkoku 人文科學研究報告, Nagasaki Daigaku Gakugeigakubu, Nagasaki.
- JNK : Jōnan Kangaku 城南漢學, Risshō Daigaku Kambun Kenkyukai, Tokyo.

## 〔K〕

- KBG : Kambungaku 漢文學, Fukui Kambun Gakkai, Fukui.
- KCGH : Kyūshū Chūgoku Gakkaiō 九州中國學會報, Kyūshū Chūgoku Gakkai (*in* Kyūshū Daigaku), Fukuoka.
- KCGN : Keizai Chirigaku Nempō 經濟地理學年報, Keizai Chiri Gakkai (*in* Meiji Daigaku Daigakuin Chirigaku Kenkyūshitsu), Tokyo
- KCKSI : Kindai Chūgokukenkyū Sentā Ihō 近代中國研究センター彙報, Kindai Chūgoku Sentā (*in* Tōyō Bunko), Tokyo.
- KDBGKK : Komazawa Daigaku Bukkyō Gakubu Kenkyū Kiyō 駒澤大學佛教學部研究紀要, Komazawa Daigaku, Tokyo.
- KDBR : Kōnan Daigaku Bungakkai Ronshū 甲南大學文學會論集, Kōnan Daigaku Bungakkai, Kōbe.
- KDK : Kokugakuin Daigaku Kiyō 國學院大學紀要, Kokugakuin Daigaku, Tokyo.
- KDKK : Kumamoto Daigaku Kyōikugakubu Kiyō 熊本大學教育學部紀要, Kumamoto Daigaku Kyōikugakubu, Kumamoto.
- KDKR : Kanazawa Daigaku Kyōyōbu Ronshū 金澤大學教養部論集, Kanazawa Daigaku Kyōyōbu, Kanazawa.
- KGCGH : Kagawa Chūgoku Gakkaiō 香川中國學會報, Kagawa Chūgoku Gakkai, Takamatsu.
- KGDK : Kyoto Gakugei Daigaku Kiyō 京都學藝大學紀要, Kyoto Gakugei Daigaku, Kyoto.

- KGDKR : Kyoto Gaikokugo Daigaku Kenkyū Ronsō 京都外國語大學研究論叢, Kyoto Gaikokugo Tanki Daigaku, Kyoto.
- KGK : Kangaku Kenkyū 漢學研究, Nihon Daigaku Chūgoku Bungakkai, Tokyo.
- KGR : Kōbe Gaidai Ronsō 神戶外大論叢, Kōbe Gaikokugo Daigaku Kenkyūsho, Kōbe.
- KGZ : Kokugakuin Zasshi 國學院雜誌, Kokugakuin Daigaku, Tokyo.
- KH : *Korea* Hyōron コリア評論, Minzoku Mondai Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- KHDGH : Kyoto Furitsu Daigaku Gakujutsu Hōkoku 京都府立大學學術報告, Kyoto Furitsu Daigaku, Kyoto.
- KI-N : Kenkyū Ihō 研究彙報, Nihon Daigaku Shigakkai, Tokyo.
- KJDGK : Kumamoto Joshi Daigaku Gakujutsu Kiyō 熊本女子大學學術紀要, Kumamoto Joshi Daigaku, Kumamoto.
- KJDJR : Kyoto Joshi Daigaku Jimbun Ronsō 京都女子大學人文論叢, Kyoto Joshi Daigaku, Kyoto.
- KKG : Kōkotsugaku 甲骨學, Nihon Kōkotsu Gakkai (*in* Tokyo Daigaku), Tokyo.
- KKGZ : Kokka Gakkai Zasshi 國家學會雜誌, Kokka Gakkai, Tokyo.
- KKH : Kenkyū to Hyōron 研究と評論, Hōsei Daigaku Daini Kōtō Gakkō, Tokyo.
- KK-N : Kenkyū Kiyō 研究紀要, Nihon Daigaku Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- KK-NK : Kenkyū Kiyō 研究紀要, Niigata Daigaku Kyōiku Gakubu Nagaoka Bunkō, Nagaoka.
- KKZ : Kokumin Keizai Zasshi 國民經濟雜誌, Kōbe Daigaku Keizai Keiei Gakkai, Kōbe.
- KM : Kokusai Mondai 國際問題, Nihon Kokusai Mondai Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- KNK : Kenkyū-Shigakuhen 研究—史學篇, Kōbe Daigaku Bungakkai Kōbe.
- KSKB : Kirisutokyō to Bunka キリスト教と文化, Kokusai Kirisutokyō Daigaku, Mitaka.
- KSKG : Kikan Shakaigaku 季刊社會學, Keizai Ōraisha, Tokyo.

- KSN : Kokusai Shokuryō Nōgyo 國際食糧農業, Kokusai Shokuryō Nōgyō Kyōkai, Tokyo.
- KTGK : Kokusai Tōhōgakusha Kaigi Kiyō 國際東方學者會議紀要, Tōhō Gakkai, Tokyo.
- KZ : Kōkogaku Zasshi 考古學雜誌, Nihon Kōko Gakkai (*in* Tokyo Kokuritsu Hakubutsukan), Tokyo.
- KZGR-D : Keizaigaku Ronsō 經濟學論叢, Dōshisha Daigaku Keizai Gakkai, Kyoto.
- KZK : Keizai Kenkyū 經濟研究, Osaka Furitsu Daigaku, Osaka.
- KZKG : Keizai Kagaku 經濟科學, Nagoya Daigaku Keizaigakubu, Nagoya.

## 〔M〕

- MB : Mikkyō Bunka 密教文化, Kōyasan Daigaku Mikkyō Kenkyū-kai, Kōyasan.
- MDK : Musashi Daigaku Kiyō 武藏大學紀要, Musashi Daigaku, Tokyo.
- MDR : Musashi Daigaku Ronshū 武藏大學論集, Musashi Daigaku Gakkai, Tokyo.
- MHK : Mie Hōkei 三重法經, Mie Tanki Daigaku Hōkei Gakkai, Tsu.
- MK : Minzokugaku Kenkyū 民族學研究, Seibundō Shinkōsha (*ed.* Nihon Minzokugaku Kyōkai), Tokyo.
- MS : *Museum* ミュージアム, Bijutsu Shuppansha (*ed.* Tokyo Kokuritsu Hakubutsukan), Tokyo.
- MSR : Matsuyama Shōdai Ronshū 松山商大論集, Matsuyama Shōka Daigaku Shōkei Kenkyūkai, Matsuyama.

## 〔N〕

- NB : Nihon Bunka 日本文化, Tenri Daigaku Shuppanbu (*ed.* Tenri Daigaku Oyasato Kenkyūsho), Tenri.
- NDBKR : Nagoya Daigaku Bungakubu, Kenkyū Ronshū 名古屋大學文學部研究論集, Nagoya Daigaku Bungakubu, Nagoya.
- NGDR : Nagoya Gakuin Daigaku Ronshū 名古屋學院大學論集, Nagoya Gakuin Daigaku Sangyō Kagaku Kenkyūsho, Nagoya.
- NSDR : Nagoya Shōka Daigaku Ronshū 名古屋商科大學論集, Nagoya

Shōka Daigaku Shōgakkai, Nagoya.

NTB : Nanto Bukkyō 南都佛教, Tōdaiji Nanto Bukkyō Kenkyūkai, Nara.

## 〔O〕

OCS : Ochanomizu Shigaku お茶の水史學, Ochanomizu Joshidai Shigakuka Dokushikai, Tokyo.

ODHGGK : Okayama Daigaku Hōbungakubu Gakujutsu Kiyō 岡山大學法文學部學術紀要, Okayama Daigaku Hōbungakubu, Okayama.

OE : *Orient* オリエンツ, Nihon *Orient* Gakkai, Tokyo.

OFDK : Osaka Furitsu Daigaku Kiyō 大阪府立大學紀要, Osaka Furitsu Daigaku, Osaka.

OG : Ōtani Gakuhō 大谷學報, Ōtani Gakkai (*in* Ōtani Daigaku), Kyoto.

OKS : Okayama Shigaku 岡山史學, Okayama Shigakkai (*in* Okayama Daigaku), Okayama.

OGDK : Osaka Gakugei Daigaku Kiyō 大阪學藝大學紀要, Osaka Gakugei Daigaku, Osaka.

## 〔R〕

RB : Ritsumeikan Bungaku 立命館文學, Ritsumeikan Daigaku Jimbun Gakkai, Kyoto.

RC : Rekishi Chiri 歴史地理, Nihon Rekishi Chiri Gakkai, Tokyo

RDKH : Rikkyō Daigaku Kenkyū Hōkoku 立教大學研究報告, Rikkyō Daigaku, Tokyō.

RDR : Ryūkoku Daigaku Ronshū 龍谷大學論集, Ryūkoku Gakkai, Kyoto.

RDS : Rokudai Shigaku 鹿大史學, Rokudai Shigakkai, Kagoshima.

RH : Rekishi Hyōron 歴史評論, Minshushugi Kagakusha Kyōkai, Rekishibukai, Tokyo.

RHG : Ritsumeikan Hōgaku 立命館法學, Ritsumeikan Daigaku Jimbunkagaku Kenkyūsho, Kyoto.

RK : Rekishigaku Kenkyū 歴史學研究, Aoki Shoten (*ed.* Rekishigaku Kenkyūkai), Tokyo.

RKG : Ritsumeikan Keizaigaku 立命館經濟學, Ritsumeikan Daigaku Jimbunkagaku Kenkyūsho, Kyoto.

- RKS : Ryūkoku Shidan 龍谷史壇, Ryūkoku Daigaku, Kyoto.  
 RS : Rekishi 歴史, Tōhoku Shigakkai, Sendai.  
 RSK : Rekishi Kyōiku 歴史教育, Nihon Shoin (*ed.* Rekishi Kyōiku Kenkyūkai), Tokyo.  
 RSSO : Risō 理想, Risōsha, Tokyo.  
 RTK : Rekishi to Kōbe 歴史と神戸, Kōbe Shigakkai, Kōbe.

## 〔S〕

- SB : Shibun 斯文, Shibunkai, Tokyo.  
 SC : Shichō 史潮, Ōtsuka Shigakkai (*in* Tokyo Kyōiku Daigaku Bungakubu), Tokyo.  
 SDGGK : Shiga Daigaku Gakugeigakubu Kiyō 滋賀大學學藝學部紀要, Shiga Daigaku Gakugeigakubu, Ōtsu.  
 SDR : Shidō Bunko Ronshū 斯道文庫論集, Shidō Bunko, Tokyo.  
 SE : Shien 史淵, Kyūshū Daigaku Bungakubu, Fukuoka.  
 SEKR : Seikei Ronsō 政經論叢, Hiroshima Daigaku Seikei Gakkai, Hiroshima.  
 SG : Shigaku 史學, Mita Shigakkai, Tokyo.  
 SGK : Shūgaku Kenkyū 宗學研究, Sōdōshū Shūgaku Kenkyūsho (*in* Komazawa Daigaku), Tokyo.  
 SIS : Shisō 史艸, Nihon Joshi Daigaku Shigaku Kenkyūkai, Tokyo.  
 SJDR : Seishin Joshi Daigaku Ronsō 聖心女子大學論叢, Seishin Joshi Daigaku, Tokyo.  
 SK : Shigaku Kenkyū 史學研究, Yanagihara Shoten (*ed.* Hiroshima Shigaku Kenkyūkai), Kyoto (Hiroshima).  
 SKGN : Shūkyōgaku Nempō 宗教學年報, Taishō Daigaku Shūkyō Gakkai, Tokyo.  
 SKH : Sekai Keizai Hyōron 世界經濟評論, Sekai Keizai Hyōronsha, Tokyo.  
 SKI : Sekai 世界, Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo.  
 SKJ : Shakai Kagaku *Journal* 社會科學ジャーナル, Kokusai Kiri-sutokyō Daigaku, Mitaka.  
 SKK : Shakai Kagaku Kenkyū 社會科學研究, Tokyo Daigaku Shakai

- Kagaku Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- SKN : Shikan 史觀, Waseda Daigaku Shigakkai, Tokyo.
- SKR : Shakai Kagaku Ronsō 社會科學論叢, Nagasaki Daigaku Gakugeigakubu, Nagasaki.
- SKRS : Seikei Ronsō 政經論叢, Meiji Daigaku Seiji Keizai Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- SKS : Shakai Keizai Shigaku 社會經濟史學, Shakai Keizai Shigakkai (*in* Waseda Daigaku), Tokyo.
- SKT : Shakai Kagaku Tōkyū 社會科學討究, Waseda Daigaku Shakai Kagaku Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- SN : Shien 史苑, Rikkyō Daigaku Shigakkai, Tokyo.
- SNAK : Seinan Ajia Kenkyū 西南アジア研究, Seinan Ajia Kenkyūkai (*in* Kyoto Daigaku), Kyoto.
- SR : Shirin 史林, Shigaku Kenkyūkai (*in* Kyoto Daigaku), Kyoto.
- SRGK : Saga Ryūkoku Gakkai Kiyō 佐賀龍谷學會紀要, Saga Ryūkoku Tanki Daigaku, Saga.
- SRK : Shakai Rōdō Kenkyū 社會勞働研究, Hōsei Daigaku Shakai Gakubu Gakkai, Tokyo.
- SS : Sundai Shigaku 駿台史學, Sundai Shigakkai (*in* Meiji Daigaku), Tokyo.
- SSKR : Shisō Kenkyū Report 思想研究レポート, Gendai Ajia Shakai Shisō Kenkyūkai, Tokyo.
- SSO : Shisō 思想, Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo.
- STG : Shūkan Tōyōgaku 集刊東洋學, Chūgoku Bunshitetsu Kenkyūkai (*in* Tōhoku Daigaku), Sendai.
- SUK : Shūkyō Kenkyū 宗教研究, Nihon Shūkyō Gakkai (*in* Tokyo Daigaku Bungakubu), Tokyo.
- SYK : Shōkei Kenkyū 商經研究, Tōkai Daigaku Shōkei Gakkai, Tokyo.
- SYKR : Shōkei Ronsō 商經論叢, Kyūshū Sangyō Daigaku, Fukuoka.
- SYTDK : Shirayuri Tanki Daigaku Kenkyū 白百合短期大學研究, Shirayuri Tanki Daigaku, Tokyo.
- SZ : Shigaku Zasshi 史學雜誌, Shigakkai (*in* Tokyo Daigaku Bungakubu), Tokyo.



## 〔T〕

- TAKK : Tōa Keizai Kenkyū 東亞經濟研究, Yamaguchi Daigaku Tōa Keizai Gakkai, Yamaguchi.
- TB : Tōyō Bunka 東洋文化, Tokyo Daigaku Tōyō Bunka Kenkyū-sho, Tokyo.
- TB-M : Tōyō Bunka 東洋文化, Mukyūkai, Tokyo.
- TB-T : Tōyō Bunka 東洋文化, Tōyō Bunka Shinkōkai, Nagoya.
- TBK : Tōyō Bungaku Kenkyū 東洋文學研究, Waseda Daigaku Tōyō Bungakkai, Tokyo.
- TBKK : Tōyō Bunka Kenkyūsho Kiyō 東洋文化研究所紀要, Tokyo Daigaku Tōyō Bunka Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- TDDK : Tōyō Daigaku Daigakuin Kiyō 東洋大學大學院紀要, Tōyō Daigaku Daigakuin, Tokyo.
- TDGH : Tenri Daigaku Gakuhō 天理大學學報, Tenri Daigaku Jimbun Gakkai, Tenri.
- TDGKH : Tottori Daigaku Gakugeigakubu Kenkyū Hōkoku 鳥取大學學藝部研究報告, Tottori Daigaku Gakugeigakubu, Tottori.
- TDK : Tōyō Daigaku Kiyō 東洋大學紀要, Tōyō Daigaku Gakujutsu Kenkyūkai, Tokyo.
- TDR : Takushoku Daigaku Ronshū 拓殖大學論集, Takushoku Daigaku, Tokyo.
- TG : Tōyō Gakuhō 東洋學報, Tōyō Gakujutsu Kyōkai (*in* Tōyō Bunko), Tokyo.
- TGDKH : Tokyo Gakugei Daigaku Kenkyū Hōkoku 東京學藝大學研究報告, Tokyo Gakugei Daigaku, Tokyo.
- TGGDR : Tokyo Gaikokugo Daigaku Ronshū 東京外國語大學論集, Tokyo Gaikokugo Daigaku, Tokyo.
- TGH : Tōhō Gakuhō 東方學報, Kyoto Daigaku Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūsho, Kyoto.
- THG : Tōhōgaku 東方學, Tōhō Gakkai, Tokyo.
- THS : Tōhō Shūkyō 東方宗教, Hōzōkan (*ed.* Nihon Dōkyō Gakkai *in* Waseda Daigaku), Tokyo.
- TIDKK : Taishō Daigaku Kenkyū Kiyō 大正大學研究紀要, Taishō Daigaku Shuppanbu, Tokyo.

- TJDR : Tokyo Joshi Daigaku Ronshū 東京女子大學論集, Tokyo Joshi Daigaku, Tokyo.
- TK : Tōyōshi Kenkyū 東洋史研究, Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai (*in* Kyoto Daigaku Bungakubu), Kyoto.
- TKDBK-KKR : Tokyo Kyōiku Daigaku Bungakubu Kokubungaku Kambungaku Ronsō 東京教育大學文學部國文學漢文學論叢, Tokyo Kyōiku Daigaku Bungakubu, Tokyo.
- TSG : Tokyo Shina Gakuhō 東京支那學報, Tokyo Shina Gakkai (*in* Tokyo Daigaku Bungakubu), Tokyo.
- TTG : Tetsugaku 哲學, Hiroshima Tetsugakkai (*in* Hiroshima Daigaku Tetsugakubu), Hiroshima.
- TYGK : Tōyō Gakujutsu Kenkyū 東洋學術研究, Tōyō Gakujutsu Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.
- TYK : Tōyō Kenkyū 東洋研究, Daitō Bunka Daigaku Tōyō Kenkyūsho, Tokyo.

## 〔Y〕

- YBK : Yamato Bunka Kenkyū 大和文化研究, Yamato Bunka Kenkyūkai, Nara.
- YDB : Yamaguchi Daigaku Bungaku Kaishi 山口大學文學會誌, Yamaguchi Daigaku Bungakkai, Yamaguchi.
- YDGKH : Yamanashi Daigaku Gakugeigakubu Kenkyū Hōkoku 山梨大學學藝學部研究報告, Yamanashi Daigaku Gakugeigakubu, Yamanashi.
- YHDR : Yahata Daigaku Ronshū 八幡大學論集, Yahata Daigaku Hōkei Gakkai, Fukuoka.
- YSDR : Yokohama Shiritsu Daigaku Ronsō 橫濱市立大學論叢, Yokohama Shiritsu Daigaku (*ed.* Yokohama Shiritsu Daigaku Gakujutsu Kenkyūkai), Yokohama.

## 〔Z〕

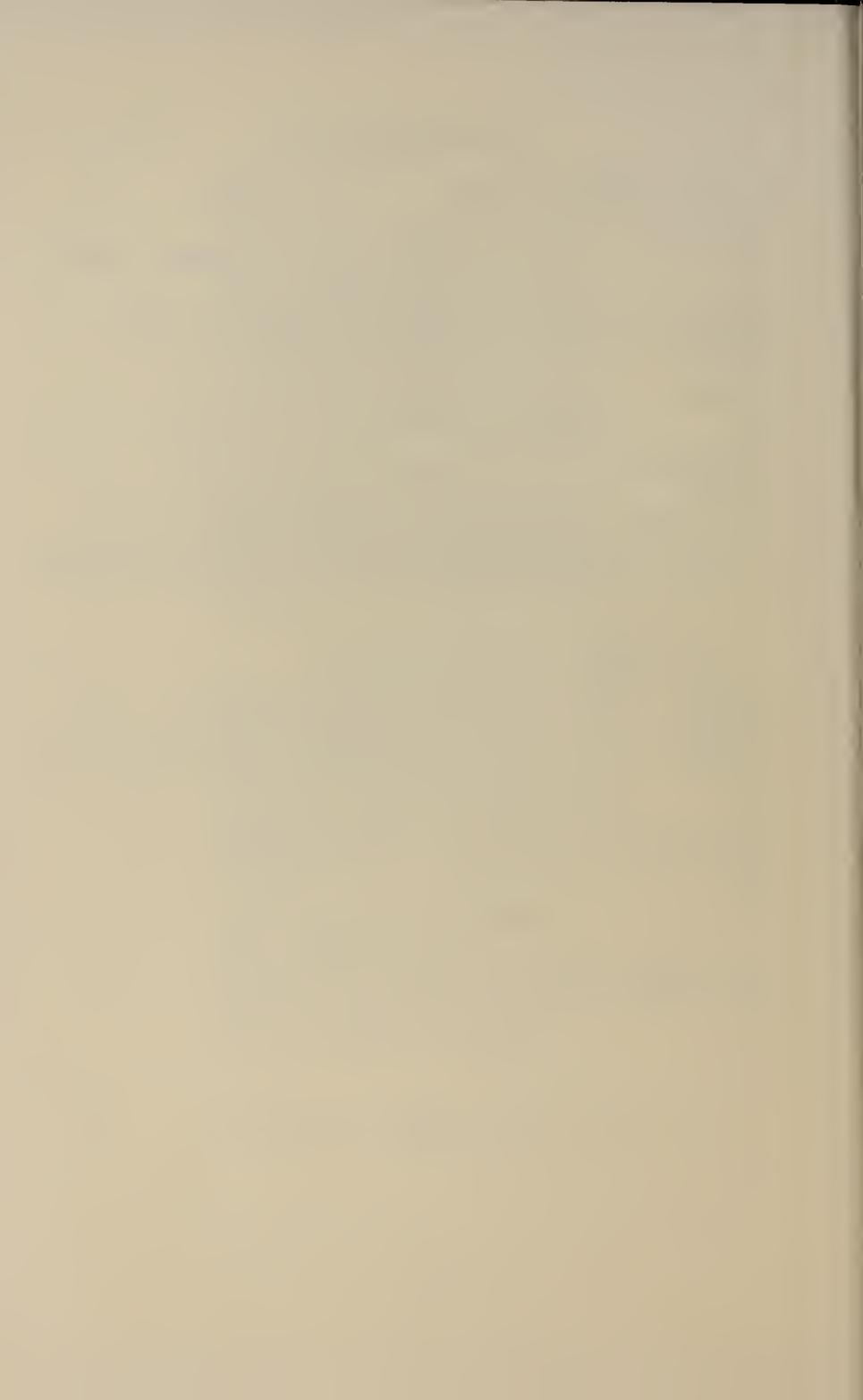
- ZK : Zengaku Kenkyū 禪學研究, Hanazono Daigaku, Kyoto.

## II. FESTSCHRIFTEN:

- HHKKR* : Hikata Hakase Koki Kinen Rombunshū 干潟博士古稀記念論文  
集, Hikata Hakase Koki Kinenkai, Fukuoka.
- MHKCR* : Mekata Hakase Kanreki Kinen Chūgokugaku Ronshū 目加田  
博士還曆記念中國學論集, Daian, Tokyo.
- SKKTR* : Suzuki Shun Kyōju Kanreki Kinen Tōyōshi Ronsō 鈴木俊教  
授還曆記念東洋史論叢, Suzuki Shun Kyōju Kanreki Kinenkai,  
Tokyo.
- UHKTR* : Uchino Hakase Kanreki Kinen Tōyōgaku Ronshū 内野博士還  
曆記念東洋學論集, Kangi Bunka Kenkyūkai, Tokyo.
- YSKBSR* : Yūki Hakase Shōju Kinen Bukkyō Shisōshi Ronshū 結城博士  
頌壽記念佛教思想史論集, Yūki Kyōju Shōju Kinen Rombunshū  
Kankōkai, Tokyo.

## III. OTHER COLLECTIVE WORKS:

- JKDK* : Jikaku Daishi Kenkyū 慈覺大師研究, Tendai Gakkai, Tokyo.
- NASR* : Nairiku Ajiashi Ronshū 内陸アジア史論集, Nairiku Ajiashi  
Gakkai, Tokyo.



## Books

ABE Yoshio 阿部吉雄：中國の哲學 (Chinese philosophy) Tokyo, Meitoku Shuppansha (明德出版社), 270 p., ¥ 500.

1. The mother-body of Chinese philosophy
  2. Philosophy of Confucianism
  3. Philosophy of various schools of thought of the Ch'un-ch'iu era
  4. Philosophy of the Han and T'ang dynasties
  5. Philosophy of the Sung and Ming dynasties
  6. Philosophy of the Ch'ing dynasty
  7. Philosophy of modern China
  8. A primer on Chinese Philosophy
  9. Referential chronological table
- Index

AIDA Hanji 會田範治：唐律及び養老律の名例律梗概 (Outline of Ming-li law of the T'ang and Yōrō laws) Tokyo, Yūshindō (有信堂) 251p., ¥1.200

Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (The Institute of Asian Economic Affairs) アジア經濟研究所：アジア經濟の長期展望 (A long-range view of Asian economy) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 791 p., ¥ 2,100.

- Chap. 1. Outline
2. A view of Asian economy as a whole
  3. On agriculture
  4. On industry
  5. On resources
  6. A table of economic valuation

---

—————：中國經濟の長期展望 (A long-range view of Chinese economy) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 334 p., ¥ 850.

- Chap. 1. Framework of long-range point of view
2. Price system in China
  3. Tentative industrial production index in China
  4. Skilled level and developing system in China
  5. Economic development in China and the outline of her trade with Asia and Africa
  6. Iron and steel industry in China
  7. Electric power industry in China

————— : 中國の電力, 石炭, 紡織, 製紙工業 (Electric power, coal, spinning and weaving, and paper industries in China) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 187 p., ¥ 500.

1. Past and present of electric power industry in China
2. Past and present of coal industry in China
3. Past and present of spinning and weaving industry in China.
4. Past and present of paper manufacturing industry in China.

————— : 中國の鐵鋼業と機械工業 (Iron and steel and machine industries in China) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 116 p.

1. Past and present of iron-steel industry in China
2. China's iron-steel industry making quick development
3. Past and present of machine industry in China

Ajia Seikei Gakkai (Society for Asian Political and Economic Studies) アジア政經學會 : 現代中國の課題 (Some problems confronting contemporary China) Tokyo, Ajia Seikai Gakkai (アジア政經學會) 264 p.

1. Political relations between the Chinese Communist Party and overseas Chinese
2. Financial policy recently taken by Communist China
3. Agriculture in the 2nd five-year plan
4. Fundamental problems in industrial construction in the 2nd five-year plan
5. Examination of the 2nd five-year plan — as to commerce
6. The Minority problem in Communist China
7. Chinese Communist Party's attitude toward the bourgeoisie
8. Communist China's economic and technical assistance to Burma

ANDŌ Hikotarō and Others 安藤彦太郎ほか : 日・朝・中三國人民連帶の歴史と理論 (Theory and history of solidarity of Japanese, Korean and Chinese peoples) Tokyo, Nihon-Chōsen Kenkyūsho (日本朝鮮研究所), 192 p., ¥ 250.

1. History of Japanese invasion into Korea
2. History of struggle among the peoples of Japan, Korea and China
3. Some problems confronting Japan-Korean relations after World War II
4. Meaning and role of the Japan-Korea friendship movement

AOKI Masaru 青木正兒 : 北京風俗圖譜第一 解説 内田道夫 (Illustrated social customs of Peking) Tokyo, Heibonsha (平凡社), 168 p., 33 pl., ¥ 450.

- |                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Annotation                   | 4. Dwellings             |
| 2. Annual                       | 5. Dresses and ornaments |
| 3. Festivals and social customs |                          |

CHIGUSA Tatsuo(*ed.*)千種達夫(編): 滿洲家族制度の慣習(Customs of the family system in Manchuria)\* Tokyo, Ichiryūsha (一粒社), 897 p., ¥ 3,900.

Chap. I. Customs of the family system of the Mongols race

1. Hailar 海拉爾 district, Wang-yeh-miao 王爺廟 district
2. Hsing-an 興安 mountain range district and Jê-ho 熱河 Province

Chap. II. Customs of the family system of the Moslems

3. Customs of the family system of the Manchus
4. Customs of the family system of the Manchu Banners

Chōsen ni kansuru Kenkyū Shiryō Henshū Iinkai (*ed.*) 朝鮮に関する研究資料編集委員會(編): 侵略勢力と賣國政權に反對する南朝鮮の學生闘争 (Student struggle against aggressive force and selling country regime in ROK) Tokyo, Chōsen Daigakkō (朝鮮大學校), 109 p.

1. 6.3 incident
2. History of the student movement in ROK
3. Student movements which recently occurred in ROK
4. Critical economic situation in ROK which intensified student movement

Chūgoku Kenkyūsho (Institute for China Research) (*ed.*) 中國研究所(編): 新中國年鑑1964年版 (The Communist China's year book 1964) Tokyo, Kyokutō Shoten (極東書店), 486 p., ¥ 2,800.

- |                             |                                       |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Looking back upon 1963   | 6. Economy                            |
| 2. Sino-Japanese relations  | 7. Society                            |
| 3. Territory and population | 8. Culture                            |
| 4. Foreign relations        | 9. Statistics                         |
| 5. Politics                 | 10. Decision, agreement and materials |
- Supplement
1. Staple products of China
  2. Who' who of leaders of government and political parties

Dai-zō-kai (*ed.*) 大藏會(編): 大藏經——成立と變遷 (The Tripiṭaka — Its formation and transformation) Kyoto, Hyakkaen (百華苑), 109 p., 49 pl., ¥ 3,000.

EZOE Toshio 江副敏生: 現代中國經濟入門 (An introduction to contemporary Chinese economy) Tokyo, Yūhikaku (有斐閣), 232 p., ¥ 500.

1. Changes of world economy after World War II and New China's economy
2. Theory of Chinese revolution
3. Emergence of New China and fundamental policy of socialistic construction
4. Economic development in New China
5. Economical system in New China
6. Characters of socialistic revolution and construction in New China
7. Conclusion—Prospect and retrospect of Chinese economy
8. Notes on opinions on socialistic economy

Index

FUKUCHI Takao 福地崇生：インド經濟総合モデルの研究 (A coordinative study of Indian economy) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所) 532 p.

Part I. General remarks

II. Detailed exposition

Export, Import, Investment for equipment for stockpile,  
Money market, Industry

III. Outlook of Indian economy, Conclusion

FUKUHARA Ryūzō 福原龍藏：論語—この不滅の人生訓 (The Analects of Confucius — This immortal teaching for human life) Tokyo, Kōdansha (講談社), 307 p., ¥ 980

FUKUSHIMA Masamitsu (tr.) 福島正光 (譯)：V. シーン著 東方への私の旅—リフの山々から中國へ (My travel to the East — from Rif mountains to China) Tokyo, Heibonha (平凡社), 321 p., ¥ 400.

FUKUTAKE Naoshi 福武 直：インド村落の社會經濟構造 (The social and economic structure of Indian village) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 384 p., 25 pl., ¥ 1,200.

Part I. Village depending upon dry field farming

Chap. 1. Outline of village

2. Economy of village

3. Family and Caste

4. Social structure of village

Part II. Village depending upon paddy field farming

Chap. 1. Economy of village

2. Family and Caste

3. Social structure of village



GAMŌ Reiichi 蒲生禮一：ペルシヤの詩人 (Persian poets) Tokyo, Kinokuniya Shoten (紀伊國屋書店), 224 p., ¥ 250

1. Sa'dī of Shirāz
2. Ḥafīz of Shirāz

GOTŌ Shunzui 後藤俊瑞：朱子の倫理思想 (Ethical thought advocated by Chu-tzu) Nishinomiya, Gotō Hakase Ikō Kankōkai (後藤博士遺稿刊行會), 269 p., ¥ 1,400.

HANABUSA Hideki (*ed.*) 花房英樹 (編)：韓愈歌詩索引 (An index to poetry of Han Yü) Kyoto, Kyoto-furitsu Daigaku Jimbungakkai (京都府立大學人文學會), 381 p., ¥ 3,600.

Table of classification of his works

Index to his works with explanatory notes

Supplement: A chronological table of Han yü

HARA Tomio 原 富男：老子 (Lao-tzu) Tokyo, Maki Shobō (牧書房), 167 p., ¥ 250.

- Chap. 1. Lao-tzu's biography
2. The characteristic of his thought
  3. The outline of Lao-tzu's philosophy
  4. A guidance to further study of Lao-tzu

HASEGAWA Shin'ichi (*tr.*) 長谷川進一 (譯)：マレー・ワインガルテン著，キブツの生活—イスラエルの農村共同社會 (The life of Kibbutz — Rural community in Israel) Tokyo, Jijitsūshinsha (時事通信社), 263 p., ¥ 300.

- Chap. 1. Reclamating period
2. Mechanism and management of Kibbutz
  3. Sharing of labour
  4. Service department
  5. Kibbutz's economy observed through management
  6. Education
  7. Culture and leisure
  8. Structure of 'equality'
  9. Individual and society
  10. Zionism movement, politics, state
  11. Promising future

HASHIMOTO Hōkei 橋本芳契：東洋哲學史—インドの文化と哲學 (A history of Oriental philosophy — Indian culture and philosophy) Tokyo, Meigen

Shobō (明玄書房), 147 p., ¥ 350.

1. History of Oriental philosophy and ways and means how to study it
2. Indian culture
3. Origin of Indian study
4. Two Indian great historic poetries
5. Reactions for Brahmanism
6. First contact with Western civilization
7. Gupta Empire
8. The golden age
9. Education system and learning system
10. Indian philosophy
11. Indian culture and Oriental philosophy

HATANI Ryōtai 羽溪了諦：大乘經典の成立 (Formation of the Mahāyāna Buddhist texts) Tokyo, Nagata Bunshōdō (永田文昌堂), 84p., ¥ 120.

1. On Buddha-vacana
2. Hīnayāna and Mahāyāna
3. Mahāyāna texts of the earliest time
4. Mahāyāna Buddhist texts before Nāgārjuna
5. Mahāyāna Buddhist texts after Nāgārjuna

HAYASHI Taizō (ed.) 林 大造 (編)：アジア諸國の租稅制度 4, 5 (Taxation systems of various Asian countries Vols. 4, 5) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), Vol. 4, 392 p., ¥ 1,200. Vol. 5, 376 p., ¥ 1,200.

- |                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 1. Malaya               | 4. Nigeria |
| 3. Shingapore           | 5. Liberia |
| 3. United Arab Republic | 6. Kuwait  |

HAYASHIMA Kyōshō 早島鏡正：初期佛敎と社會生活 (Early Buddhism and social life) Tokyo, Iwanami Shoten (岩波書店), 734 p., ¥ 3,000

1. Study of Āsana and Sayana in Buddhism of the earliest period
2. Theravāda Buddhism in Ceylon
3. Growth of the idea of introspection and enlightenment in Early Buddhism
4. Significance of Asubhānupassanā and its practice
5. The Buddha in the *Milindapañhā*
6. Monks and laymen in the Theravāda Buddhist Saṃgha

7. Development of the Puññakkhetta idea and its significance  
Indices : 1) European languages, 2) Sanskrit and Pāli,  
3) Japanese

HIRAJIMA Seibō 平島成望 : 西パキスタンの土地改革 (Land reform in West Pakistan) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア経済研究所), 126 p.

1. A trial of land reform in West Pakistan
2. Real state of the land reform in West Pakistan
3. Some problems facing the land reform in Pakistan and its outlook

HIRAKAWA Akira 平川 彰 : 原始佛教の研究 (A study of Early Buddhism) Tokyo, Shunjūsha (春秋社), 547 p., ¥ 2,500.

- Chap. 1. Significance of early Buddhist monachism (Saṃgha)  
2. Spiritual bondage for the unity of Saṃgha  
3. Two-folded structure of the Buddhist Saṃgha—Sammukhi-bhūta-saṃgha and Cātuddisa-saṃgha  
4. Constituent members of the Saṃgha  
Indices : a) Sanskrit, and Pāli, b) Japanese

HIRAOKA Takeo (*ed.*) 平岡武夫 (編) : 唐代の詩篇, 第一冊 (T'ang poetry (1)) Kyoto, Kyoto Daigaku Jimbunkagaku Kenkyūsho (京都大學人文科學研究所), 889 p.

Preface

- List of abbreviations of source materials
- T'ang poetry
- T'ang poems par excellence
- List of composer's names

HIROTSUNE Jinsei (*ed.*) 廣常人世 (編) : 宋學研究文獻目錄—1963年 (Bibliography of Sung philosophy 1963) Tokyo, Tokyo Daigaku Bungakubu (東京大學文學部), 49 p.

ICHIKAWA Yasushi 市川安司 : 程伊川哲學の研究 (A study of Ch'eng I's philosophy) Tokyo, Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai (東京大學出版會), 445 p., ¥ 2,500.

- Chap. 1. Fundamental ground of studying Ch'eng I's philosophy  
2. Diversity of reason  
3. Fundamental nature of reason and its expression  
4. Reason as the subject of intelligence  
5. Reason to be seen in relative phenomenon  
6. Reason to be shown in the course of practice

7. Ultimate meaning of reason

Supplement : Nature of reason seen in the philosophy of

Chu Hui-an 朱晦庵

Reason advocated by Ch'eng Ming-tao 程明道

IIZUKA Kōji 飯塚浩二 : 東洋への視角と西洋への視角 (An angle of view toward Orient and Occident) Tokyo, Iwanami Shoten (岩波書店), 263 p., 4 pl., ¥ 450.

- Part 1. White peril and yellow peril
2. An angle of view toward Asia and Europe
  3. The utility of study of Japanese culture by foreign students
  4. Rediscovery of the Arabian Nights
  5. An opinion on civilization triggered by the invention of gun
  6. An account of travels of Australia and New Zealand

IKEDA Hiroyuki 池田博行 : シベリヤ經濟開發の實態 (Real state of development of Siberian economy) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkūsho (アジア經濟研究所), Ajia Keizai Chōsa Kenkyū Sōsho No. 112 (アジア經濟調査研究双書 112), 316 p., ¥ 980.

Part 1. Preface

- Chap. 1. History of Siberia before starting USSR's developing plan
2. Geographical description and others

Part 2. Developing Policy

- Chap. 1. Outline
2. Real state of industry and developing plan
  3. Real state of economy and developing plan of various parts of Siberia
  4. Developing plan of relative importance in eastern part of USSR and Russo-Japanese trade

IKEDA Suetoshi 池田未利 : 殷虛書契後篇釋文稿 (A translation of the second volume of the *Yin-hsü-shu-chi*) Hiroshima, Hiroshima Daigaku Bungakubu Chūgokutetsugaku Kenkyūshitsu (廣島大學文學部中國哲學研究室) Vol. 1, 145 p., Vol. 2, 175 p.

IMANISHI Shunjū (ed.) 今西春秋 (撰) : 校注異域錄 (Tulišen's *I-yu-lu* collated and annotated) Nara, Tenri Daigaku Oyasato Kenkyūsho (天理大學おやさと研究所), 398 p., pl. 1, ¥ 3,800.

INABA Shōju and SATŌ Hisashi (tr.) 稻葉正就, 佐藤 長 (譯) : フウラン・テプテル (Hu-lan Deb-ther) Kyoto, Hozōkan (法藏館), 232 p., ¥ 1,800.

- Chap. 1. Indian dynasties  
 2. Chinese dynasties  
 3. The dynasties of Mi-nag and Mongol  
 4. The royal family line of ancient Tibet  
 5. The lineage of the Sa skya pa  
 6. The lineage of the Bkaḥ gdams pa  
 7. The lineage of the Bkaḥ brgyud pa  
 8. The lineage of the Phag mo gru pa and of the Lha pa and miscellaneous

IRIE Keishirō 入江啓四郎：中印紛争と國際法 (Sino-Indian dispute and international law) Tokyo, Seibundō (成文堂), 276 p., ¥ 900.

- Chap. 1. Relations between China and Tibet  
 2. The Communist China's control over Tibet  
 3. New development of Sino-Indian relations  
 4. Border dispute and military conflict  
 5. Examination of Sino-Indian trade  
 6. Sikkim and Kashmir problems  
 7. Treaties concluded between the two nations

ISHIDA Kōhei 石田興平：滿洲における植民地經濟の史的展開 (History of the development of colonial economy in Manchuria) Kyoto, Mineruba Shobō (ミネルバ書房), 640 p., ¥ 2,200

Firstly the author explains the course of the development of colonial economy in Manchuria, which virtually was brought about by the inflow of Chinese imigrant and secondly refers to the invasion of tsarist Russia and finally describes the struggle between Russia and Japan, the interests of the latter were represented by the South Manchurian Railway Co.

ISHII Kyōdō 石井教道：華嚴教學成立史 (History of formation of the dogmatic system of the Avataṃsaka philosophy) Tokyo, Ishii Kyōdō Hakase Ikō Kankōkai (石井教道博士遺稿刊行會), 449 p., ¥ 1,800.

- Part 1. Formation of the Avataṃsaka philosophy  
 2. Time of the formation of the Avataṃsaka texts  
 3. Formation of the dogmatic system of the Avataṃsaka philosophy

ISHIKAWA Tadao 石川忠雄：中華人民共和國—その實態と分析 (People's Republic of China — whose real state and analysis) Tokyo, Jijitsūshinsha (時事通信社), 267 p., ¥ 400.

- Part 1. Various domestic problems  
2. Various diplomatic problems

ITAGAKI Yoichi (*ed.*) 板垣與一(編): インドネシアの經濟開發と國際收支  
(Economic development and international incomings and outgoings of  
Indonesia) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 290 p.

- Chap. 1. Characteristic of the mechanism of Indonesia  
2. Developing policy taken by Indonesian government  
3. Outline of the integrated eight-year developing plan of  
Indonesia and some problems confronting it.  
4. System and balance of oversea trade  
5. Mechanism and outlook of international incomings and out-  
goings  
6. Report on on-the-spot investigation

ITŌ Takeo 伊藤武雄: 黃龍と東風 (Yellow dragon and east wind) Tokyo,  
Kokusai Nihon Kyōkai (國際日本協會). 320 p., pl. 48, ¥ 850.

The author was working in the South Manchurian Railway Company as a clerk and joined in the communistic movement which germed within the company. From 1920 to 1928 he made study and inspect tours to U. S. A., Mexico, France, Germany, England and Holland. After coming home 1929 he was stationed in Nanking and Ch'ung-ch'ing 重慶 and had chance to witness the confrontation of the new and old Chinas. In this book he describes in detail his observations and experiences during aforesaid period.

—————: 滿鐵に生きて (Living in the South Manchurian Railway  
Co.) Tokyo, Keisō Shobō (頸草書房), 295 p., pl. 13, ¥ 360.

- Chap. 1. Starting of the South Manchurian Railway Co.  
2. The time when the the author entered the Company  
3. When the author was in Peking — Japan existing in China  
4. Study of China — Japan's invasion into China  
5. Manchurian Incident and the problem of reorganizing the  
company  
6. Starting of Sino-Japanese War  
7. The so-called South Manchurian Railway Company Incident  
8. Defeated in the war—the collapse of the great railway Co.  
9. Substituting for conclusion

IWAMOTO Yutaka 岩本 裕: 佛教説話 (Buddhist fables) Tokyo Chikumashobō  
(筑摩書房), 240 p., 3pl., ¥ 230.

IWAMURA Shinobu and KATSUFUJI Takeshi 岩村 忍, 勝藤 猛: 大蒙古帝國 (The Great Empire of the Mongols) Tokyo, Jinbutsuōraisha (人物往來社), 307 p., ¥ 490

1. A race living in a grassy plain
2. A secret history of the Yüan dynasty
3. Genghis Khan appeared
4. Expansion of Mongol influence
5. Unification of whole Mongolian
6. Completion of the Mongol Empire
7. Commencement of conquering expeditions
8. The Moslem Orient
9. Westward expedition undertaken by Genghis Khan
10. Ogodei Khan, Genghis Khan's successor
11. Hulagu's expedition
12. Khubilai—Emperpr of the Great Yüan Empire

IWAMURA Shinobu and TANAKA Kenji (ed.) 岩村 忍, 田中謙二 (校定): 校定本元典章, 刑部 (The collated edition of the *Yüan-tien-chang*—the division of criminal law) Kyoto, Kyoto Daigaku Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūsho (京都大學人文科學研究所), 323 p., 1 pl., ¥ 1,800.

IZUTSU Toshihiko 井筒俊彦: God and Man in the Koran, semantics of the Koranic Weltanschauung, Tokyo, Keiō Daigaku Gengo Bunka Kenkyūsho (慶應大學言語文化研究所), 248 p., ¥ 800.

1. Semantics and the Koran
  2. Koranic key-terms in history
  3. The basic structure of the Koranic Weltanschauung
  4. Allah
  5. Ontological relation between god and man
  6. Communicative relation between god and man (1)
  7. Communicative relation between god and man (2)
  8. Jahiliyyah and Islam
  9. Ethical relation between god and man
- References  
Index

————— (tr.): コーラン改訂版 (Koran, Revised edition) Tokyo, Iwanami Shoten (岩波書店), Vol. 1, 306 p., 1 pl., ¥ 150, Vol. 2, 306 p., ¥ 150, Vol. 3, 340 p., ¥ 150

KAGA Eiji 加賀榮治: 中國古典解釋史—魏晉篇 (History of interpretation of

Chinese classics — The Wei and Chin periods) Tokyo, Keisō Shobō (甄草書房), 831 p., ¥ 3,200.

- Chap. 1. Preface  
2. Wang Su's 王肅 new interpretation against Chêng Hsien's 鄭玄 annotation—its nature and theoretical development  
3. Wang Pi's 王弼 new annotation to the *Chou-i-chu* 周易注  
4. Tu Yu's 杜預 method and attitude in interpreting the *Ch'un-Ch'iu* 春秋  
5. Compilation and interpretation of the *Shan-shu K'ung-tzu-chuan* 尚書孔子傳  
6. Characteristic and nature of rationalism in the time of the Wei and Chin dynasties

KAIZUKA Shigeki 貝塚茂樹：中國の歴史(1)(A history of China(1))Tokyo, Iwanami Shoten (岩波書店), 220 p., ¥ 150.

- Chap. 1. Land and people of China  
2. Genesis of the Chinese  
3. Dawn of Chinese history  
4. Formation of classic culture  
5. Transition from old urban community to a country having international relations  
6. Emergence of the Ch'in Empire — the first unified empire ever founded in China  
7. Birth of original type of dynastic state — historical destiny of the West and East Han dynasties  
8. Coming to the fore of the new epoch

—————：論語——現代に生きる中國の知恵 (The Analects of Confucius — Chinese intelligence still living in our age) Tokyo, Kōdansha (講談社) 108 p., ¥ 230.

After giving general idea how to read the Analects the author explains seven chapters of the Analects — from Hsüen-erh 學而 through Shu-erh 述而 — together with recollections of Confucius, his policy and his brief chronological table.

KAJITANI Yoshihisa, TAKAICHI Keinosuke and SAKAI Denroku 梶谷善久, 高市恵之助, 酒井傳六：アジア、アフリカの新聞 (Newspapers published in Asia and Africa) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 295 p.

Explanations are made as to newspapers published in more than 70



Asian and African countries including Communist China, Taiwan, ROK, North Korea, Pakistan, Thailand, U. A. R., Congo, Guinea, Ethiopia, South Africa, etc.

KANO Naoki 狩野直喜：兩漢學術考 (Studies on scholarship in the West and East Han dynasties) Tokyo, Chikuma Shobō (筑摩書房), 347 p., 3 pl., ¥ 2,400.

1. Scholarship in the West and East Han dynasties
  2. Literature in the West and East Han dynasties
  3. Books written during the two Han dynasties
- Supplement

KATŌ Jōken 加藤常賢：眞古文尚書集釋 (Collected commentaries on the *Chen-ku-wen Shan-shu*) Tokyo, Meijishoin (明治書院), 480 p., ¥ 5,000.

1. Preface
  2. An bibliographical introduction of *Chen-ku-wen Shan-shu* 眞古文尚書
  3. The text with Japanese translation
  4. Commentaries
- Supplement

KAWAHARA Yoshirō 河原由郎：北宋期土地所有問題と商業資本 (Land tenure and trading capital in the Northern Sung period) Fukuoka, Nishinihon gakujutsu Shuppansha (西日本學術出版社), 404 p., ¥ 1,000.

Detailed exposition

1. Land tenure problem in North China
2. Agricultural production and trading capital to the east tenure of the Yellow River
3. Land tenure problem in Shan-hsi 山西 district and productive capital
4. Land-possessing problem in Ssu-ch'uan 四川 district and trading capital
5. Land problem in Huai-nan 淮南
6. Agricultural production and trading capital in highly advanced provinces

KIM Heui Il 金熙一：アメリカ帝國主義の朝鮮侵略史 (History of American imperialism's invasion into Korea) Tokyo, Chōsen Seinensha (朝鮮青年社), 228 p. ¥ 240.

Chap. 1. Bankruptcy of ambitious policy of armed invasion of Ame-

rica

2. America's political, economic and cultural invasion after concluding Korea-American friendship-commercial treaty (1883—1910)
3. Invasive policy taken by U. S. A. to help colonial control of Japan upon Korea
4. Occupation of South Korea by U. S. A. (1945—1948)
5. Colonization policy taken by U. S. A. after the establishment of Lee Sung-men 李承晩 regime (1948—1950)
6. Provocations by American imperialists to wage invasive war — diabolic cruelty offended by them toward Korean people — military, political and moral frustration encountered by American imperialism during the war (1950—1953)
7. Deepening crisis of American imperialism in Korea after the cease-fire (1953 up to present)

KITAMI Toshirō 北見俊郎: アジア經濟の發展と港灣 (Economic development of Asian countries and harbor) Tokyo, Ajia keizai kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 196 p., ¥ 650.

KOBAYASHI Hajime 小林 元: 國際政治と中東問題 (International politics and the problems of the Middle Eastern Question) Tokyo, Kobayashi Hajime Kyōju Icho Kankōkai (小林元教授遺著刊行會), 570 p., ¥ 2,300.

#### Preface

1. The Middle East's position in the international politics
2. Various forms of troubles taking place in the Middle East
3. Some critical opinions on the Middle Eastern policies adopted by U. S. A. and USSR
4. Some overtures for the study of the Middle Eastern Question

Index to personal names and subjects

Bibliography

KOBAYASHI Takashirō and OKAMOTO Keiji (ed.) 小林高四郎, 岡本敬二 (編): 通制條格の研究譯註, 第一冊 (A study *T'ung-chih-t'iao-ko* Vol. I Translation with notes) Tokyo, Chūgoku Keihōshi Kenkyūkai (中國刑法志研究會), 401 p., ¥ 4,800.

KOJIMA Noriyuki 小島憲之: 上代日本文學と中國文學 (中) — 出典論を中心とする比較文學的考察 (Ancient Japanese literature and Chinese literature (2) — a comparative study centering around the source materials) Tokyo, Hanawa shobō (塙書房), 510 p., 6 pl., ¥ 5,500.

Part. 5 Expression employed in the *Mannyōshū*

- Chap. 1. From verbal expression to description
2. A study of the origin of the title of *Mannyōshū*
  3. Three categories of the contents of *Mannyōshū*
  4. Ideography adopted in the *Mannyōshū*
  5. Relations between the *Mannyōshū* and Chinese literature
  6. Yamanoueno Okura's works
  7. Influence inflicted by the *Yu-shen-ku* 遊仙窟
  8. Expression of traditions
  9. Poems and thirty-one syllable Japanese poems composed on centering around the Festival of the Weaver
  10. Literature of the Tempyō era in the *Mannyōshū*

KONDŌ Ken'ichi (ed.) 近藤劔一 (編) : 萬歲騷擾事件, 三・一運動, 第一 (3. 1. Movement in Korea, (1)) Tokyo, Yūhō Kyōkai (友邦協會), 256 p., ¥ 1,200.

1. Major treaties and edicts with regard to the administration of Korea
2. Independent agitation of March 1
3. An outline of the development of the agitation
4. Various criticisms to the agitation
5. Real situation of the agitation witnessed by people belonging to Christian circle
6. Important documents of the Government-General of Korea

(ed.) : 萬歲騷擾事件, 三・一運動, 第二 (3. 1. Movement in Korea (2)) Tokyo, Yūhō Kyōkai (友邦協會), 282 p., ¥ 1,200.

1. General situation after the agitation
2. Opinions of members of the Upper and Lower Houses and the record of hearings from Korean people
3. The nature of the incident appearing in various reports
4. Trend of the will of Korean people after the incident
5. Resolutions made and petitions filed by Christian groups
6. Influence inflicted by the agitation upon Korean finance and economy and reforming opinions to counter it

(ed.) : 萬歲騷擾事件, 三・一運動, 第三 (3. 1. Movement in Korea (3)) — materials in English) Tokyo, Yūhō Kyōkai (友邦協會), 312 p., ¥ 1,800.

## Part I.

1. Memo re-proposed commission

2. The discovery of the Korean mind—Japan's greatest problem and the cause of her failure
3. Mission body on reforms in Korea ; by Federal Council of protestant Evangelical Mission in Korea
4. Saitō speaks about his policy
5. Leniency marks Saitō's regime
6. Regrets closing of Seoul schools
7. Colonel Mizumachi replied to all changes
8. Colone! Mizumachi to the Missionaries
9. Must make choice
10. The Chientao reports
11. To Baron Sakatani from Herbert Welch, Resident Bishop for Japan and Korea, Feb. 15, 1921 Methodist Episcopal Church, Seoul Korea
12. Report of Mr. W. R. E. Stier on the Mission School Situation in Korea

Part II.

1. The Korean "Independence" agitation—articles reprinted from the Seoul Press
2. Japan's attempt to exterminate Korean Christians ; by Newel Martin
3. Administration reforms in Korea
4. The other side of the Korean question ; by Frank Hevon Smith—Fresh light on some important factors
5. Korea and Shantung Versus The white peril; by Charles H. Shevill
6. The anti-Japanese agitations in California ; by John P. Irish

KUBO Noritada 窪 徳忠：道教百話——仙人へのあこがれ (One hundred tales from Taoism) Tokyo, Chikuma Shobō (筑摩書房), 245 p., 2 pl., ¥ 250.

What is Taoism?

Medicine of Taoism

Teaching of Taoism

Ethics of Taoism

Magic of Taoism

History of Taoism

KURIHARA Tōshichirō 栗原藤七郎：東洋の米 西洋の小麥—比較經濟論的研究(Rice in the East vs wheat in the West—a study of comparative economics) Tokyo, Tōyō Keizai Shimpōsha (東洋經濟新報社), 230 p., ¥ 620.

- Chap. 1. Introduction
2. Productive diffusion of rice and wheat
  3. Rice and wheat as foodstuff

4. Dry field farming with grazing cattle in Europe and paddy field farming without grazing cattle in the East
5. Keeping of fertility of rice and wheat
6. Animal labor and mechanical power in dry and paddy field farming
7. Structure of their production
8. A sketch of rice culture in Italy and U. S. A.
9. Circulation and processing of rice and wheat
10. Form of the consumption of rice and wheat
11. Structure of rural society in the East and the West

KURIMOTO Hiroshi and Others 栗本 弘, 他: 東南アジアの經濟開發 (Economic development Southeast Asian countries) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所) 189 p.

KUSHIDA Ryōkō 楠田良洪: 眞言密教成立過程の研究 (Study of the process of formation of the Shingon mysticism in Japan) Tokyo, Sankibō Busshorin (山喜房佛書林), 1205 p., ¥ 6,000.

KUSUMOTO Masatsugu 楠本正繼: 宋明時代儒學思想の研究 (A study of Confucian thought in the Sung and Ming period) Tokyo, Hiroike Gakuen Shuppanbu (廣池學園出版部), 505 p., 3 pl., ¥ 3,000.

Part I. Sung Confucianism

- Chap. 1. Birth of the new Confucianism  
 2. Early stage of Sung Confucianism  
 3. Middle stage of Sung Confucianism  
 4. Later stage of Sung Confucianism

Part II. Ming Confucianism

- Chap. 1. Study of Chinese classics in the Sung dynasty  
 2. Confucianism in the Yüan dynasty  
 3. Early stage of Ming Confucianism  
 4. Middle stage of Ming Confucianism  
 5. Later stage of Ming Confucianism

MAEDA Egaku 前田惠學: 原始佛教聖典の成立史研究 (A history of the formation of Original Buddhist text) Tokyo, Sankibō Busshorin (山喜房佛書林), 812 p., ¥ 5,000.

General Introduction : Original Buddhism and the original Buddhist texts

- I. The language used by the Buddha and the home of the Pāli language viewed from the spread of the early Buddhist order

- II. The original form of the early Buddhist texts before the formation of the Four Nikāyas or Āgamas, considered in relation to the Navāṅgabuddhasāsana (nine literary forms of Buddha's), Dvādaśāṅgdharmaprayāsa (Twelve literary forms of the Buddha's teachings) and the Pariyāya
- III. Chronology and formation of the original forms of the original Buddhist texts

General conclusion: The framework of the history of formation of the original Buddhist texts

MAEDA Masana 前田正名: 河西の歴史地理學的研究 (Historical and geographical studies of Ho-hsi) Tokyo, Yoshikawa Kōbunkan (吉川弘文館), 717 p., ¥ 4,800.

The author describes physical geography and history of Ho-hsi—district to the West of the Yellow River—from the the 7th to the 11th century.

MANO Shōjun 眞野正順: 佛教における宗觀念の成立 (Formation of the sects in Buddhism) Tokyo, Risōsha (理想社), 392 p., ¥ 1,500.

- Part I. India
  - Chap. 1. Early Buddhist monachism
  - 2. Schism and formation of the sects in Buddhism
  - 3. Rise of Mahāyāna Buddhism and its idea of "Sect"
- Part II. China
  - Chap. 1. Growth of sectarianism in Chinese Buddhism
  - 2. Sectarianism in Chinese Buddhism and its limitation
- Part III. Japan
  - Chap. 1. Sectarianism in Japanese Buddhism of the Nara and Heian periods
  - 2. Sectarianism in Japanese Buddhism of the Kamakura period

Manshūkoku Gunseibu Komonbu (ed.) 1936年滿洲國軍政部顧問部 (編): 滿洲共產主義者の研究 (A study of communist rebels in Manchuria) Tokyo, Daian (大安), Vol. 1, 924 p., 20 pl., ¥ 4,500. Vol. 2, 521p. ¥ 4,500

- Vol. I. Brief history of the communist rebels in Manchuria
- Vol. II.
  - Chap. 1. The problem of public peace in Manchuria
  - 2. Collective villages
  - 3. Japanese farming emigration into Manchuria
  - 4. Special counter-measures to deal with rebels

5. Fundamental measures taken to subjugate rebels along Korean border
6. A study of Chiang K'ai-shek's 蔣介石 rebel-subjugating plan

MASUTANI Fumio 増谷文雄：東洋思想の形成 (Formation of Oriental thought) Tokyo, Fuzanbō (富山房), 528 p., 4 pl., ¥ 1,800.

Birth of Indian thought  
Formation of Buddhism and its development  
Acceptance of Buddhism by Chinese people

MIHASHI Fujio 三橋富治男：トルコの歴史 (A short history of Turkey) Tokyo, Kinokuniya Shoten (紀伊國屋書店), 246 p., ¥ 250

1. Land and people
  2. Rumi Seljuqs
  3. Rise of the Othman Turks
  4. Completion of the Othman Empire
  5. Prosperity of the Othman Empire
  6. The Othman regime troubled
  7. The decline and fall of the Othman Empire
- Chronological table

MITSUDA Shinzō Hakase Icho Kankōkai (ed.) 満田新造博士遺著刊行會 (編) : 中國音韻史論考 (History of Chinese phonology) Tokyo, Musashino Shoin (武藏野書院), 656 p., ¥ 2,000.

MIYAKAWA Hisayuki 宮川尚志：六朝史研究 宗教篇 (Studies on the history of the Six dynasties — especially on religion) Kyoto, Heirakuji Shoten (平樂寺書店). 417 p., 3 pl., ¥ 2,500

- Chap. 1. A general view of Chinese religious history
2. Religion and society in the Six dynasties period
  3. A standpoint from which to study Taoism
  4. The concept of Taoism
  5. The history of Taoism before its establishment
  6. The origin of the Taoist orders before the three changes
  7. Development of Taoism in the Six dynasties period
  8. Buddhism and Taoism in the later ancient age of China
  9. Buddhism among the nobility of the 晉 Chin time
  10. The Buddhist order led by Chu Seng-lang 竺僧朗 at Mt. 秦 T'ai during the the Sixteen kingdoms period

11. Buddhist faith of the literati in the Six dynasties period
12. The religious consciousness of women in the Six dynasties period
13. Shamanistic shrines as described in the commentary on the Book of Rivers (*Shui-ching-chu* 水經注)
14. Shamanism in the Six dynasties period
15. A study of the Hsiang Yü shen 項羽神

MIYAZAKI Ichisada 宮崎市定 : アジア史研究 4 (Studies on Asian history No. 4)  
Kyoto, Kyoto Daigaku Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai (京都大學東洋史研究會), 498  
p., ¥ 2,500.

1. An outline of the history of economic development in China
2. Chuang-Yüan 莊園 in the history of China
3. The method of appointing government officials in China
4. Chou 州 and Hsien 縣 system in the Sung dynasty with its origin and characteristic
5. Land-tenure after the Sung dynasty
6. The manners of the military in the time of the Sung dynasty
7. Legislation and judicial system in the Sung and Yüan dynasties
8. Su-chou 蘇州 and the development of light industry in the Ming and Ch'ing dynasties

MIZUNO Kōgen 水野弘元 : パーリ佛教を中心とした佛教の心識論 (The problem of mind or consciousness in Buddhism — with priority given to the Pāli texts) Tokyo, Sankibō Busshorin (山喜房佛書林), 951 p., ¥ 5,000.

Part I. Introduction

1. Buddhism and the problem of consciousness — the range of the study
2. Various approaches to the problem of consciousness — Bibliographical studies

Part II. Buddhist theories of consciousness

1. The Citta theory or the theory of the substance of the mind — 89 Citta-dhammas
2. The Cetasika theory or the theory of mental attributes
3. The Citta-cetasika-samprayoga theory or the theory of the relation of the substance of the mind to the mental attributes
4. The theory of mental functions

Indices :

1. Sanskrit and Pāli
2. European languages
3. Japanese

English Summary



MOCHIZUKI Shinkyō 望月信亨：中國淨土教理史 (History of the pure-land salvationism in China—from the time of the translation of the Amitabha-sūtras upto the Chin 晉 dynasty) Kyoto, Hōzōkan (法藏館), 548 p., ¥ 2,000.

MORITA Yoshio 森田芳夫：朝鮮終戦の記録——米ソ兩軍の進駐と日本人の引揚 (A record of the situation in Korea at the end of the World War II) Tokyo, Gannandō Shoten (巖南堂書店), 1038 p., ¥ 3,000.

1. Japanese population and military forces in Korea at the end of the war
2. USSR's participation in the war
3. Korean situation at the end of the war
4. Stationing of the army of U. S. A. into South Korea
5. Repatriation of Japanese residents in Korea
6. Japanese technicians remaining in North and South Korea
7. Holding of a court for Japanese war criminals and punishment settled
8. Problem of the compensation for the property owned by Japanese residents

MORIYA Mitsuo 守屋美都雄：中國古歲時記の研究——資料復元を中心として (A study of old records of annual functions—putting emphasis on restoring work to their original form) Tokyo, Teikoku Shoin (帝國書院), 492 p., ¥ 3,000.

In the first part the author examines the lost records of annual functions written in the time of the Han, Six, T'ang and Five dynasties and in the second part introduces 13 books to which reference was made

MOROHASHI Tetsuji 諸橋轍次：莊子物語 (Tales from *Chang-tzu*) Tokyo, Daihōrinkaku (大法輪閣), 438., ¥ 620.

Quoting the text of *Chuang-tzu* and inserting illustrations the author tells more than 30 tales from the *Chuang-tzu*

NAGAIRO Toshio 長廣敏雄：雲崗と龍門——中國の石窟美術 (Yun-kang and Lung-men) Tokyo, Chūōkōron Bijutsu Shuppan (中央公論美術出版), 170 p., 16 pl., ¥ 470.

1. People left behind the history
2. Arts in stone caves of Yun-Kang
3. Western pattern tangible in carvings of Yun-Kang
4. Splendid arts of caves—six caves including Yun-Kang

- 5. From Ta-t'ung 大同 to Lo-yang 洛陽
- 6. Temptation to the stone caves of Lung-men
- 7. Stone caves of Lung-men in the T'ang dynasty
- 8. A Buddhist image in Feng-hsien 奉先 temple cave

NAGAO Gajin 長尾雅人: *Madhyāntavibhāga-bhāṣya* (A Buddhist philosophical treatise edited for the first time from a Sanskrit manuscript) Tokyo, Suzuki Gakujutsu Zaidan (鈴木學術財團), 231 p., ¥ 2,200.

- Photographs of the manuscript
- Foreword
- Preface
- Introduction
- Text of the *Madhyāntavibhāga-bhāṣya*
- Index I. Sanskrit-Tibetan-Chinese
- Index II. Tibetan-Sanskrit
- Index III. Chinese-Sanskrit
- List one: Heading Chinese characters arranged according to the number of strokes
- List two: Heading Chinese characters arranged according to the Japanese alphabetical order

NAGASAWA Kazutoshi 長澤和俊: *ネパール探究紀行* (An expedition to Nepal) Tokyo, Kadokawa Shoten (角川書店), 200 p., ¥ 220.

- 1. Start for Western Nepal
- 2. Caravan in rainy season
- 3. Phantom city of Dullu
- 4. Religious city of Jumla
- 5. People of Western Nepal
- 6. Transition of the Malla dynasty
- 7. Culture of the Malla dynasty

Naikaku Kanbō Chōsashitsu 内閣官房調査室: 中華人民共和國組織別人名表 (Who's who of the People's Republic of China) Tokyo, Naikaku Kanbō Chōsashitsu (内閣官房調査室), 300 p.

- 1. Chinese Communist Party
- 2. Various democratic parties
- 3. State organs
- 4. Military organs
- 5. People's political consultative conference
- 6. Academia Sinica
- 7. Various groups

NAKAGAWA Nobuo 中川信夫：韓國の經濟構造と經濟發展 (Economic system and industrial development of ROK) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 124 p., ¥ 350.

1. Course of economic development of South Korea
2. Economic system of South Korea
3. The first five year plan
4. Korean economy being tested

NAKAJIMA Mineo 中島嶺雄：現代中國論——イデオロギーと政治の內的考察 (On contemporary China—A critical study of ideology and politics of China) Tokyo, Aoki Shoten (青木書店), 288 p., ¥ 580.

1. Mao Tse-tung's thought and Marxism
2. Politics and ideology in China standing at a turning point
3. Criticism on Stalin and China
4. "Let all flowers bloom simultaneously; let all schools of different thought contend" movement and anti-rightist struggle
5. Sino-Soviet dispute and China
6. The present-day world and Mao Tse-tung's theory

NAKAMURA Hajime and HAYASHIMA Kyōshō (*tr.*) 中村 元, 早島鏡正 (譯) : ミリダ王の問い—インドとギリシャの對決 (A Japanese translation of the *Milinda-pañhā*, dialogue between a Greek King and an Indian Sage) Tokyo, Heibonsha (平凡社), Vol. 2, 334 p., ¥ 400, Vol. 3, 370 p., ¥ 370.

Nihon Kokusai Mondai Kenkyūkai Chūgokubukai (*ed.*) 日本國際問題研究會中國部會 (編) : 新中國資料集成 I (A collection of New China's statements on politics, economy, military affairs and foreign policy, 1948-1949 Sept. —Materials for the study of New China) Tokyo, Nihon Kokusai Mondai Kenkyūsho (日本國際問題研究所), 693 p., ¥ 3,000.

Materials from No. 1 to No. 135  
List of materials collected  
Annotation for materials  
Index to materials  
Authors Index

Nihon Minkankyōiku Kenkyūdantai Renrakukai 日本民間教育研究團體連絡會 : 現代中國の教育 (Education of contemporary China) Tokyo, Kyōshinotomoshisha (教師の友社), 207 p., ¥ 300.

1. New people for new society

2. As to the principle of socialistic education
  3. Image of teacher and intellectuals in New China
  4. School education in New China
  5. Social education in New China
- Supplement

NIIDA Noboru 仁井田 陸：唐令拾遺（再版）（Restoration of the T'ang law (reprinted))Tokyo, Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai (東京大學出版會), 1006 p., 4 pl., ¥ 8,000.

1. Historical study of the T'ang-law
  2. Source materials consulted
- Text of the T'ang law restored

—————：中國法制史研究——法と習慣，法と道德（A study of the history of legislation in China）Tokyo, Tōyō Bunka Kenkyūsho (東洋文化研究所), 769 p., 20 pl., ¥ 3,400

The author explains the relations between law and custom in the first chapter and relations between law and morals in the second chapter and introduces various documents and agreements relevant in supplement.

#### Law and Custom

1. Inherent laws and adopted laws
2. Codifications after the T'ang period
3. The *T'ang-lu-ko-shih* 唐律格式 discovered in Central Asia
4. Customary law and a collection of judicial judgements
5. The publication law of the Sung dynasty

#### Law and Morals

1. Law and authoritarianism of Old China
2. Nature and structure of normal consciousness of Old China
3. Moral idea expressed in Chinese language of pre-revolution period
4. Fulfilment of obligation and unquestionable loyalty of Old China
5. Transition of legal sense in New China

#### Supplement

NIIJIMA Atsuyoshi 新島淳良：現代中國の革命認識—中ソ論争への接近（Cognition of revolution in contemporary China—approach to Sino-Soviet dispute）Tokyo, Ochanomizu Shobō (お茶の水書房), 242 p., ¥ 390.

1. How did Japanese leftists understand Sun Wen before World War II ?

2. Before rectification movement at Yen-an 延安
3. Rectification movement at Yen-an
4. Cognition of revolution and intellectuals
5. Sino-Soviet dispute and the philosophy of contemporary China
6. Nuclear age and Sino-Japanese relations

NISHIDA Taichirō (tr.) 西田太一郎 (譯): 黃宗義著, 明夷待訪錄 (The *Ming-tai-fang-lu*, the origin of modern Chinese thought translated into Japanese) Tokyo, Heibonsha (平凡社), 191 p., ¥ 300.

NOGUCHI Yūichirō 野口雄一郎: 中近東における石油問題 (Petroleum problem in the Near and Middle East) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 273 p.

- Chap. 1. Mining and production of petroleum in the Near and Middle East
2. Market and price of petroleum of the Near and Middle East
  3. Petroleum industry and the economy of the Near and Middle East
  4. Petroleum policy taken by various countries of the Near and Middle East
  5. Outlook of the petroleum of the Near and Middle East

NOMURA Kōichi 野村浩一: 近代中國の政治と思想 (Politics and thought of modern China) Tokyo, Chikuma Shobō (筑摩書房), 253 p., ¥ 1,400.

1. Formation of Kung-yang 公羊 school and historical significance of K'ang Yu-wei's 康有爲 scholastic activity
2. Formation of national revolutionary thought
3. Politics and thought before and after the Boxers Rising — imperialism and China

NUNOME Chōfū 布目潮瀧: 唐律疏議校勘表補遺 (Supplement to the table of variants of the *T'ang-lu-su-i*) Kyoto, Tōritsu Kenkyūkai (in Kyoto Daigaku Jimbunkagaku Kenkyūsho) (唐律研究會), 20 p.

ŌBA Masashi (tr.) 大場正史 (譯): J. マンデーヴィル著 東方旅行記 (Sir John Mandeville's book of travel to the East) Tokyo, Heibonsha (平凡社), 289 p., ¥ 400.

ŌBUCHI Ninji 大淵忍爾: 道教史の研究 (Studies on the history of Taoism) Okayama, Okayama Daigaku Kyōsaikai Shosekibu (岡山大學共濟會書籍部), 547 p., ¥ 2,300.

- Part I. Emergence of national religion in China
- Part II. A study on the *Pao-pu-tzu* 抱朴子
- Chap. 1. A biography of Ko kung 葛洪
2. The *Lung Hêng* 論衡, *Ch'ien Fu-lum* 潛夫論 and *Pao-pu-tzu* 抱朴子
3. Shen-hsien 神仙 thought appearing in the *Pao-pu-tzu* 抱朴子
- Part III. Studies on the sūtras of Taoism
- Chap. 1. Completion of the *Tao-ts'ang* 道藏
2. From the *San-huang-wen* 三皇文 to *Tung-shen-ching* 洞神經
3. Completion of the *Lao-tzu-tao-te-ching* 老子道德經
4. Completion of the *Tung-yüan-shen-chou-ching* 洞淵神呪經
5. A study of the content of the *Tung-yüan-shen-chou-ching*

OGAERI Yoshio (tr.) 魚返善雄 (譯): 英語對照, 論語 (Confucian Memolabilia) Tokyo, Hara Shobō (原書房), 223 p., ¥ 300.

OGIWARA Unrai (ed.) 荻原雲來 (編): 漢譯對照楚和大辭典 1—6分冊 (Sanskrit Japanese Dictionary, with equivalents in Chinese translation) Fascicles 1—6, Tokyo, Suzuki Gakujutsu Zaidan (鈴木學術財團), 598 p., ¥ 9,000, Fasc. 7, 599—694 p., ¥ 1,500.

OGURA Shimpei 小倉進平: 增訂補註 朝鮮語學史 (The history of Korean language (revised & supplemented by Kōno Rokurō)) Tokyo, Tōkōshoin (刀江書院), 677 p., ¥ 8,000.

ONO Genmyō (ed.) 小野玄妙 (編): 佛書解說大辭典 (Bibliographical dictionary of the Buddhist texts (repr. of the 1933's edition)) Tokyo, Daitō Shuppansha (大東出版社), Vol. 5, 416 p., ¥ 5,000, Vol. 6, 413 p., ¥ 5,000.

ONO Katsutoshi 小野勝年: 入唐求法巡禮行記の研究 I (A study of Ennin's *Nittō-guhō-junrei-kōki* Vol. 1) Tokyo, Suzuki Gakujutsu Zaidan (鈴木學術財團), 529 p., 8 pl., ¥ 3,000.

1. Introduction
2. Jikaku Daishi Ennin's pilgrimage to China
3. Translation of the text with notes—Vol. I.

Ōsaka Furitsu Toshokan (ed.) 大阪府立圖書館 (編): 大阪府立圖書館藏 漢籍目錄叢書之部 (A list of Chinese classics preserved in the Ōsaka Municipal Library—Division of collected works) Ōsaka, Ōsaka furitsu Toshokan (大阪府立圖書館), 232 p.

SAITŌ Eizaburō 齋藤栄三郎：イスラムの社會思想 (Social thought of Islam) Tokyo, Meigen Shobō (明玄書房), 880 p., ¥ 2,800.

1. The origin of Islam
  2. Political thought of Islam
  3. Economic thought of Islam
  4. Islamic law
  5. Cultural thought of Islam
- Chronological table  
Bibliography  
Index

SAITŌ Kazuo (*ed.*) 齋藤一夫 (編)：東南アジアの糖業——貿易擴大の觀點よりみたる (Sugar industry of Southeast Asia — observed from the viewpoint of promoting their overseas trade) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 149 p.

1. Some problems at issue and countermeasure concerning sugar industry
2. Trend of the international sugar market and positions held presently by Japan and Southeast Asian countries
3. An outlook of sugar importation into Japan in connection with her self-supporting of sweetening materials
4. Real state of the sugar industry of Indonesia
5. Real state of the sugar industry of Thailand
6. Real state of the sugar industry of India

SAKURAI Yoshiyuki 櫻井義之：明治と朝鮮 (The Meiji era and Korea) Tokyo, Sakurai Yoshiyuki Sensei Kanreki Kinenkai (櫻井義之先生還曆記念會), 300 p.

This book consists of collected papers, each of which was written by Mr. Sakurai himself. Undermentioned is the main parts of the book.

1. Prominent persons who had connection with Korea during the Meiji era, such as Yoshimoto Hanabusa, first Japanese Minister to Korea; Yukichi Fukuzawa and Buyō Enomoto.
2. Mining enterprises undertaken by foreigners
3. Japanese newspapers published in Korea
4. Influence of Sino-Japanese War inflicted upon Korea
5. Institutions established in Japan to study Korea

SASAKI Masaya (*ed.*) 佐々木正哉 (編)：鴉片戰爭の研究、資料篇 (A study of

the Opium War) Tokyo, Tōyō Bunko (東洋文庫), 319 p., 4 pl., ¥ 2,000.

A study of the war based on documents exchanged between British and Chinese representatives in the course of the peace negotiations.

————— (ed.) (編) : 鴉片戰爭後の中英抗爭 資料篇 (Sino-British struggle after the Opium War) Tokyo, Tōyō Bunko (東洋文庫), 444 p., ¥ 1,800.

A study of the struggle after the Opium War mainly basing on negotiating documents exchanged between British consulate in Kuangtung and the then Chinese authorities.

SATŌ Shin'ichirō 佐藤愼一郎 : 人民公社の組織構造 (Organizing system of people's Commune of the Communist China) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 179 p., ¥ 600.

- Chap. 1. System of administration of people's commune  
 2. Production and labor administration of people's commune  
 3. Development of collective possession system and the system of rural revolution  
 4. Various features of management of people's commune and rural revolution  
 5. State administration and the system of people's commune

SEKIGUCHI Shindai 關口眞大 : 禪宗思想史 (History of Zen Buddhism) Tokyo, Sankibō Busshorin (山喜房佛書林), 403 p., ¥ 2,500

1. History of Daruma and his works
2. Beginning of Ryōga school
3. Foundation of the Tōzan school
4. Development of the Tōzan school
5. Foundation of Daruma sect
6. Beginning of the Zen sect
7. Appendix : History of the Niu-t'ou Zen sect

SENDA Masao (ed.) 仙田正雄 (編) : 漢譯漢名西洋人名字典 (Who's who of foreigners with their translated Chinese names) Tenri, Tenri Daigaku Shuppanbu (天理大學出版部), 271 p., ¥ 400.

SHIGEZAWA Toshio 重澤俊郎 : 中國哲學史研究 (Studies on the history of Chinese philosophy) Kyoto, Hōritsubunkasha (法律文化社), 343 p., ¥ 1,800.

Part I. Various problems observed in conception of the world of



- spiritualism, Embryonic form of spiritualism, conception of the world of spiritualism after the East Chou 東周 dynasty
- Part II. Various problems observed in conception of the world of materialism, Embryonic form of materialism, conception of the world of materialism in the East Chou period. Conception of the world of materialism after the Han dynasty

SHIZUTANI Masao 靜谷正雄：インド佛教碑銘目錄——グプタ時代以前の佛教碑名 (Catalogue of the Buddhist inscriptions in India—Buddhist Inscriptions before the Gupta dynasty in Brahmī) Part 2, pp. 47—85, ¥ 250.

SUGAWARA Fujiya 菅原藤也：アジアの合辦企業——製造工業篇 (Joint enterprises being shared by Japan in Asia) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 422 p.

The author describes the status quo of various joint enterprises being shared by Japan in Asia, mainly Southeast Asia, covering their categories, personnel management, economic conditions, etc.

SUGIMURA Yūzō 杉村勇造：徐文長、石 濤、趙之謙 (Hsü Wen-chang 徐文長 Shih-T'ao 石濤 and Chao Chih-chien 趙之謙) Tokyo, Guryūdō (求龍堂), 169 p., 69 pl., ¥ 3,000.

The author introduces these three men of letters together with their individual biographies and lists of main works.

SUGITA Rikuichi 杉田六一：イスラエル史雜考 (Essays on the history of Israel) Tokyo, Kyōbunkan (教文館), 396 p., ¥ 850.

1. The population of ancient Israel
2. Solomon's glory
3. Emergence of Jewish kingdom
4. "Histadrut" (General council of Israeli trade union)
5. Brief history of founding modern Israel
6. Arab refugees in Palestine
7. Arabs in Israel
8. A feature of Japanese viewpoint on the Jews

SUZUKI Yoshijirō 鈴木由次郎：太玄易の研究 (A study on the *T'ai-hsüan-i*) Tokyo, Meitoku Shuppansha (明德出版社), 498 p., ¥ 3,700.

Part I. Study on the *T'ai-hsüan-i*

Part II. Translation with notes of the *T'ai-hsüan-ching*

TAGAWA Kōzō 田川孝三：李朝貢納制の研究 (A study on the tribute system of the I dynasty) Tokyo, Tōyō Bunko (東洋文庫), 330 p., ¥ 4,000.

1. Contract made in connection with tribute in the beginning of the I dynasty
2. Contract made concerning tribute between monks and government
3. Refusal of tax payment by government officials and slaves
4. Collapse of tribute and forced labor systems

TAKEDA Akira (tr.) 竹田 晃 (譯)：于寶著，搜神記(The *Sou-shen-chi*) Tokyo, Heibonsha (平凡社), 398 p., ¥ 500.

TAKEJI Sadao (ed.) 竹治貞夫 (編)：楚辭索引 (Index to the *Ch'u-tzu*) Tokushima, Tokushima Daigaku Kanbunkyo-shitsu (徳島大學漢文教室), 453 p.

Index is made in two ways, that is, one is according to pronunciation of Chinese Character and the other is according to the number of strokes in a Chinese character.

TAKEUCHI Teruo 竹内照夫：仁の古義の研究 (A study of the original meaning of *Jên*) Tokyo, Meiji Shoin (明治書院), 360 p., ¥ 1,800.

The author attempts to clarify the original meaning of Chinese character *Jên* comparing relevant passages in the Annalects of Confucius, *Shih-ching* 詩經, *Shu-ching* 書經, *Tsuo-chuan* 左傳, *Kuo-yu* 國語, *Hsün-tzu* 荀子, *Han-fei-tzu* 韓非子, *Lao-tzu* 老子 and *Chuang-tzu* 莊子.

TAKEUCHI Yoshimi 竹内 好：現代中國論 (On contemporary China) Tokyo, Keisō Shobō (頸草書房), 235 p., ¥ 360.

- |               |             |             |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Race       | 2. Movement | 3. Politics |
| 4. Literature | 5. Thought  | 6. History  |

TAKEUCHI Yoshimi, MATSUEDA Shigeo and MATSUMOTO Kazuo (ed.) 竹内 好, 松枝茂夫, 松本一男 (編)：中國の思想 卷2—6 (Chinese thoughts Vol. 2—6) Tokyo, Keiei Shichō Kenkyūkai (經營思潮研究會), Vols. 2—6, 286 p; ¥ 580.

- Vol. 2 *Chang-kuo-tsê* 戰國策 translated by Moriya Hiroshi  
 Vol. 3 *Mêng-tzu* 孟子 translated by Imazato Tei  
 Vol. 4 *Hsün-tzu* 荀子 translated by Sugimoto Tatsuo

Vol. 5 *Mo-tzu* 墨子 translated by Wada Takeshi

Vol. 6 *Lao-tzu* 老子, *Lieh-tzu* 列子 translated by Okudaira Taku and Ōmura Masuo

TAMURA Jitsuzō (*ed.*) 田村實造 (編): イブン・ハルドウーンの「歴史序説」上 ("*Al-Mugaddina*", an introduction to history of Ibn Khaldūn Vol.1) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 586 p., ¥ 1,800.

This volume contains the translation of chapters 1—3

————— (*ed.*) (編): 中國征服王朝の研究 上 (Dynasty of conquest in China—History of the Liao dynasty Vol. I) Kyoto, Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai (東洋史研究會), 444 p., 4 pl., ¥ 2,200.

- Chap. 1. Formation of the historical world and its development in Northern Asia
2. The Kitais before founding the Liao 遼 dynasty
  3. Foundation of the Liao dynasty
  4. International relations centering around the Liao dynasty
  5. Communication between the Liao and Sung dynasties and economic development of the Liao dynasty
  6. Economic condition of the Liao dynasty
  7. Social life of the Kitais

TANAKA Katsumi 田中克巳: 中國后妃傳 (Biographies of famous Chinese Empresses) Tokyo, Chikuma Shobō (筑摩書房), 234 p., ¥ 240.

- |                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Lu-hou 呂后             | 2. Chao-fei-yen 趙飛燕  |
| 3. Tsê-t'ien-wu-hou 則天武后 | 4. Yang-kuei-fei 楊貴妃 |
| 5. Hsi-t'ai-hou 西太后      |                      |

TANAKA Naokichi (*ed.*) 田中直吉 (編): 南北朝鮮の國際的地位 (International position of South and North Korea) Tokyo, Nihon Kokusai Mondai Kenkyūsho (日本國際問題研究所), 200 p.

1. International declaration and resolution made in connection with Korean issues
2. ROK and U. S. A.
3. North Korea, Communist China and USSR
4. Japan and South and North Korea
5. South and North Koreans unification problem

TANAKA Toyozō 田中豐藏: 中國美術の研究 (A study on Chinese arts) Tokyo, Nigensha (二玄社), 486 p., ¥ 1,800.

At the beginning, the author expresses his opinion as to Chinese artistic sense, new idea as to the southern school of Chinese painting, noble taste of picture being full of life, original form of Chinese temple and dual inclination observed in Chinese flowers and birds painting and then introduces more than thirty prominent Chinese paintings.

TASAKA Kōdō 田坂興道：中國における回教の傳來とその弘通 (Islam in China — Its introduction and development Vol. 1, 2) Tokyo, Tōyō Bunko (東洋文庫), 1726 p., ¥ 5,000.

Vol. I.

Prolegomena

1. Outline of the evolution al-Islām, a new religion in Arabia
2. Sino-Arabian relations as recorded in Arabic sources
3. Origin of *Hui-chiao* 回教 and other Chinese terms for Islam

Introduction and propagation of Islam in China

1. Conflicting dates of the introduction of Islam into China
2. Muslims in the T'ang and Sung China
3. Muslims in China under the Mongol rule

Vol. II.

1. Evolution of Chinese muslim community
2. Blooming of the Chinese Islamic learning
3. Islamic culture in China

Epilegomena

Bibliography

Tōhō Gakkai (The Institute of Eastern Culture) 東方學會：1963年東方學關係著書雜誌論文目錄 (Books and Articles on Oriental Subjects published in Japan during 1963) Tokyo, Tōhō Gakkai (東方學會), 132 p., ¥ 550.

Tōitsu Chōsen Shimbunsha 統一朝鮮新聞社：統一朝鮮年鑑 (One Korea Year Book 1964) Tokyo, Tōitsu Chōsen Shimbunsha (統一朝鮮新聞社), 793 p., 2 pl.

1. Political diary during 19 years after the liberation
2. Unification problems
3. Politics, Diplomacy, Military Affairs
4. Economy
5. Social affairs
6. Culture
7. Compatriot living overseas

TŌMINE Shirō 遠峰四郎：イスラム法入門 (A guide to Islamic law) Tokyo, Kinokuniya Shoten (紀伊國屋書店), 190 p., ¥ 250.

1. Fundamental idea of Islamic law
2. Religious stipulations
3. Wedding, divorce and relations between parent and child
4. Inheritance
5. Slave and free man
6. Weqf
7. Judicial procedure
8. Crime and punishment
9. Islamic law and laws of foreign countries

TOYAMA Gunji 外山軍治：顏真卿——剛直の生涯 (Yen Chen-ch'ing 顏真卿——  
A life of uprightness) Ōsaka, Sōgensha (創元社), 313 p., 9 pl., ¥ 430.

1. A governor of P'ing-yuan 平原, Yen Chen-ch'ing
  2. Thorny path of his official life
  3. Yen Chen-ch'ing and Lu chi 盧杞 the traitor
  4. Immortal person
- Referential literature  
Chronology

————— : 金朝史研究 (A study of the history of the Chin dynasty)  
Kyoto, Kyoto Daigaku Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai (京都大學東洋史研究會), 714  
p., 6 pl., ¥ 2,800.

1. History of administration of the Chin dynasty
2. Po-hai 渤海 people under the Chin dynasty
3. Ch'i-tan 契丹 people under the Chin dynasty
4. Peace treaty with Hsi Tsung 熙宗 of Sung
5. Mongol invasion
6. Flood of the Yellow River in the reign of Chang Tsung 章宗
7. Culture of the Chin dynasty

Tōyō Bunko Manmōshi Kenkyūkai 東洋文庫滿蒙史研究會：東洋文庫藏滿蒙文獻資料目録 (Catalogue of the Manchu-Mongol section of the Tōyō Bunko)  
Tokyo, Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai (東京大學出版會), 387 p., ¥ 3,600.

1. Works written wholly or partly in Mongolian
2. Manchu works containing Mongolian translation

Tōyō Bunko Tonkō Bunken Kenkyū Iinkai 東洋文庫敦煌文獻研究委員會：スタ  
イン敦煌文獻及び研究文獻に引用紹介せられたる西域出土漢文文獻分類目録—  
非佛教文獻之部 故書類 (Classified list of Tun-huang documents introdu-

ced by M. A. Stein—non Buddhist documents) Tokyo, Tōyō Bunko (東洋文庫), 402 p.

Tōyōgaku Bunken Sentā Renraku Kyōgikai (ed.) 東洋學文獻センター連絡協議會 (編) : 日本文, 中國文, 朝鮮文等逐次刊行物目錄 (List of Periodical publications published in Japanese, Chinese and Korean languages) Tokyo, Tōyō Bunko (東洋文庫), 178 p., ¥ 800.

Tōyōshi Kenkyūrombun Mokuroku Henshū Iinkai 東洋史研究論文目錄編集委員會 : 日本における東洋史論文目錄 I, II (Japanese studies on Asian History—A catalogue of Articles concerning the History of Asia (excluding Japan) in periodicals and other collective publications appeared in Japan from c. 1880 to 1962 Vol. I, II) Tokyo, Nihon Gakujutsu Shinkōkai (日本學術振興會), Vol. I, 402 p., ¥ 2,800, Vol. II, 419 p., ¥ 2,900.

UCHIDA Rikizō (ed.) 内田力藏 (編) : アジアの經濟法 (Economic laws in Asian countries—Burma and Ceylon) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 315 p.

1. General remarks on the laws of Burma and Ceylon
2. Constitutions and laws concerning economy of Burma and Ceylon
3. Citizenship in Burma and Ceylon
4. Laws concerning land in Burma and Ceylon
5. Laws concerning contract in Burma and Ceylon
6. Laws concerning purchase and sale of movable property in Burma and Ceylon
7. Laws concerning negotiable instrument in Burma and Ceylon
8. Laws concerning organizing enterprise in Burma and Ceylon
9. Law concerning cooperative association in Burma
10. Laws concerning arbitration and insolvency in Burma
11. Laws concerning economy having relations with foreign countries

UCHIDA Tomoo 内田智雄 : 譯註中國歷代刑法史 (Chinese criminal laws of successive dynasties) Tokyo, Sōbunsha (創文社), 252 p., 5 pl., ¥ 3,000.

1. Translated and annotated Hsing-fa-chih 刑法志 of the *Han shu*
2. Translated and annotated Hsing-fa-chih 刑法志 of the *Chin shu*
3. Translated and annotated Hsing-fa-chih 刑法志 of the *Wei shu*

UENO Teruo 上野照夫 : インドの美術 (Indian arts) Tokyo, Chūōkōron Bijutsu Shuppan (中央公論美術出版), 168 p., 11 pl., ¥ 470.

1. Dawn of Indian arts

2. Rise of Buddhist arts
3. Development of Buddhist arts
4. Full growth of Buddhist arts
5. Transfiguration of Buddhist arts
6. Rise of Hindu arts
7. Development of Hindu arts

UMEHARA Sueji 梅原末治：日本集儲支那古銅精華 6 (Chinese fine bronze wares being preserved in Japan Vol. 6) Osaka, Yamanaka Shōkai (山中商會), 96 pl.

UTSUMI Sanpachirō 内海三八郎：南ヴェトナム風土記 (The land and people of South Vietnam) Tokyo, Kashima Kenkyūsho Shuppankai (鹿島研究所出版會), 264 p., ¥ 380.

- Part 1. Central coast district
2. Central plateau and aborigines of mountainous districts
  3. Cochin China

YABUUCHI Kiyoshi 藪内 清：中國古代の科學 (Science of ancient China) Tokyo, Kadokawa Shoten (角川書店) 179 p., ¥ 200.

1. Origin of civilization
2. From Bronze to iron
3. Period of contending of hundred schools of thought
4. Culture and geography
5. Chinese medicine
6. Some of scientific instruments invented in China
7. Chinese inventions
8. Civilization in China

YAMADA Kentarō 山田憲太郎：香料の歴史 (A history of spice) Tokyo, Kinokuniya Shoten (紀伊國屋書店), 206, p., 4 pl., ¥ 250.

1. Monsoon and pepper
2. Eastern voyage of the Arabs and spice
3. Hang-chou 杭州, called a heavenly city, and pepper of the South Seas
4. Spice produced in Indonesia
5. Portugal who devoted herself to getting spice
6. Two East-Indian companies which were instituted to deal with spice exclusively

Supplement : Tragedy encountered by Columbus  
Selected bibliography

YAMAGUCHI Eshō 山口恵照 : サーンキヤ哲學體系序説 (An introductory study of Sāṃkhya system of philosophy) Kyoto, Aporonsha (アポロン社), 311 p., ㉞ 1,500.

- I. The Sāṃkhya system and the methods of its study
- II. The outline of the Sāṃkhya system of philosophy
- III. The critical spirit in Sāṃkhya system
  - a. The problem of the extinction of suffering and the methods of experience
  - b. The problem of Supra-experience and the Sāṃkhya philosophy
- IV. The basis of the Sāṃkhya system of philosophy
  - a. Discussions on the Pramāṇa
  - b. The establishment of proofs of Vyakta, Avyakta and Puruṣa
- V. The systematic theory of the Triguṇa — for the basis of Indian psychological theory

Index

English summary

YAMAGUCHI Susumu 山口 益 : 佛教における無と有との對論 (Controversy over Bhāva-Abhāva in Buddhism) Tokyo, Sankibō Busshorin (山喜房佛書林), 610 p., ㉞ 4,000.

1. Introduction : Historical significance of the controversy held between the Madhyamakavādins and the Yogācārins
2. Opinion of the Yogācārins quoted in the *Yogācāra-tattvanirṇayāvātāra* chapter of Bhāvaviveka's *Madhyamakahrīdaya*
3. Opinion of the Madhyamakavādins against the Yogācārins
4. Appendix : Japanese translation of the *Yogācāra-tattvanirṇayāvātāra* chapter from the Tibetan text
5. Index

YAMAMOTO Noboru 山本 登 : アジア諸國經濟開發比較研究 (A comparative study of economic development of various Asian countries) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 210 p.

- Chap. 1. Some problems in the course of the economic development of various Asian countries
2. The role to be played by government in the course of economic development of various Asian countries



3. The role to be played by exportation in accumulating capital
4. Agriculture-industry coordinating problem in the course of economic developing plan of Asian countries
5. Critical check of agriculture developing plan of Southeast Asian countries

YAMANE Yukio (*ed.*) 山根幸夫 (編): 日本現存明代地方志傳記索引稿 (An index to local records and biographies of the Ming dynasty which are extant in Japan) Tokyo, Tōyō Bunko Mindaishi Kenkyūshitsu (東洋文庫, 明代史研究室), 718 p., ¥ 2,500.

————— : 葉可成撰, 三巡奏議 三卷 付録一卷 (*San-hsün-tsou-i* with introductory remarks by the editor) Tokyo, Koten Kenkyūkai (古典研究會), 372 p., ¥ 1,700.

YONEZAWA Hideo (*ed.*) 米澤秀夫 (編): 中國の經濟發展と對外貿易 (Economic development and overseas trade of China) Tokyo, Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho (アジア經濟研究所), 154 p.

1. Tempo and characteristic of economic development of China
2. Economic construction and supply-demand relations in national life of China
3. The role and system of overseas trade in national life of China

YOSHIKAWA Kōjirō 吉川幸次郎: 支那人の古典とその生活 (Chinese classics and Chinese people's life) Tokyo, Iwanami Shoten (岩波書店), 171 p., ¥ 300.

Zainichi Chōsenjin Kagakusha Kyōkai Rekishibukai (*tr.*) 在日朝鮮人科學者協會 歴史部會 (譯): 朝鮮民主主義共和國科學院歷史研究所著 朝鮮近代革命運動史 (The history of revolution movement in modern Korea) Tokyo, Shinnihon Shuppansha (新日本出版社), 448 p., ¥ 650.

Part I. Emergence of the bourgeois nationalistic movement and its development

Part II. New development of the national liberation movement under the banner of Marxism-Leninism

Zainichi Chōsenjin no Jinken o Mamorukai (*ed.*) 在日朝鮮人の人權を守る會 (編): 在日朝鮮人の法的地位——はく奪された人權の實態 (Legal status of Korean people living in Japan—real state of deprivation of their human right) Tokyo, Zainichi Chōsenjin no Jinken o Mamorukai (在日朝鮮人の人權を守る會), 243 p., ¥ 390.

1. Life of Koreans in Japan and their social security
2. Free traffic of Koreans in Japan with thier homeland
3. Koreans in Japan and the Alien Registration Order
4. Compulsory sending home of Koreans in Japan
5. Denizanship of Koreans in Japan
6. Nationality problem of Koreans in Japan

## Articles

## CHINA

*Pre-modern History*

- AMANO Motonosuke 天野元之助：明代における救荒作物著述考 (A study of works concerning famine-relief plants in the Ming dynasty)\* TG Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 32—59
- EBATA Takeshi 江畑 武：試稿漢書地理志譯註(三)—燕地篇— (A translation with notes on *Han-shu Ti-li-chih* (3)—Yen (Peking)) BS No. 18, pp. 76—85
- ：試稿漢書地理志譯註(四)—粵地篇— (A translation with notes on *Han-shu Ti-li-chih* (4)—Yüeh (Kuang-tung)) BKK No. 16, pp. 38—44
- FUJII Hiroshi 藤井 宏：漢代製鹽業の問題點——「牢盆」の解釋をめぐって (On some problems of the salt industry in the Han dynasty—centering around the interpretation of *Lao-p'en*) SKKTR pp. 521—548
- FUJIOKA Jirō 藤岡次郎：清代の徭役 (As to Yao-i in the time of the Ch'ing dynasty) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 67—75
- FUKUSHIMA Shigejirō 福島繁次郎：北魏孝文帝中期以後の考課 (On K'ao-K'o carried out after the middle stage of the regime of Emperor Hsiao-wen of the North Wei dynasty)\* THG No. 28, pp. 35—51
- FUKUSHIMA Shigejirō and NISHIMURA Genyū 福島繁次郎, 西村元佑：北魏世宗宣武帝の考課と考格 (On K'ao-k'o and K'ao-ko in the reign of Emperor Hsüan-wu of the North Wei dynasty)\* SR Vol. 47, No. 4, pp. 51—74
- GOTŌ Motomi 後藤基巳：保祿徐公評傳(上)——明末奉教士人の典型 (A biography of Paul Hsü Kuang-chi 徐光啓—a typical Christian in the last stage of the Ming dynasty) SYTDK No. 10, pp. 55—69
- HABU Ken'ichi 羽生健一：北宋の巡檢と保甲法(The Hsün-chien and the Pao-chia Act in the Northern Sung dynasty)\* SE No. 92, pp. 97—118
- HAMAGUCHI Shigekuni 濱口重國：武徳、開元年間の謀反と謀大逆事件 (On various rebellions which occurred during Wu-tê and K'ai-yüan era of the

T'ang dynasty) YDGKH No.15, pp. 21—40

HATTORI Katsuhiko 服部克彦：北魏洛陽における捨宅寺院の成立過程 (On the foundation of the She-chai temples in Lo-yang in the period of the North Wei dynasty) BBKK No.3, pp. 35—45

—————：北魏洛陽における庶民生活 (1) (As to the life of the common people in Lo-yang in the North Wei period (1)) RDR No. 376, pp. 30—50

HAYASHI Minao 林 巳奈夫：帝舜考 (A study on Emperor Shun) KKG No.10, pp. 16—30

HIBINO Takeo 日比野丈夫：漢書地理志の秦郡について (As to Ch'in-chün appearing in *Han-shu Ti-li-chih*) TGH No.36, pp.167—186

HIGASHI Kazuo 東 一夫：土地制度より見たる王安石の復古思想 2 (On the revival thought of Wang An-shih observed through land system (2)) TGDKH Vol. 15, No. 10, pp. 15—24

HINO Kaizaburō 日野開三郎：唐代城邑の坊市の角隅に就いて (On Fang, Shih and Chiao or Yü in the cities in the T'ang period)\* TG Vol. 47, No. 3, pp. 1—34

—————：唐の賦役令に於ける調の色目 (As to the category of Tiao in Fu-i-ling of the T'ang dynasty) SKKTR pp. 493—509

—————：唐・五代東亞諸國民の海上發展と佛教 (As to maritime development of the peoples of East-Asian countries in the time of the T'ang and Five dynasties and Buddhism) SRGK No. 11, pp. 1—29

HISATOMI Hisashi 久富 壽：南宋の財政と經總制錢 (On the finance of the South Sung dynasty and Ching-tsung-chih-ch'ien)\* HDS No. 9, pp. 32—54

HOSHI Ayao 星 斌夫：明代の運糧衛所について (As to Yun-liang-wei-so in the time of the Ming dynasty) SKKTR pp. 549—567

—————：清代の水運労働者の生態 (On the mode of life of the laborer engaging in water-transport in the time of the Ch'ing dynasty) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 60—66

HO Wai-lu 侯外廬：唐宋時代の農民戦争の歴史的特徴 (On historical characters of Peasant Revolt in the T'ang and Sung dynasties) TK Vol. 23, pp. 59—82

ICHIHARA Kyōkichi 市原亨吉：東都留守時代の裴度の生活 (On P'ei Tu's life while he was in the Eastern Capital as Liu-shou) TGH No. 36, pp. 327—348

ICHIKAWA Ninzō 市川任三：居延簡印章考 (A study of documents of the Han dynasty on wooden slip from Edin-gol—on seals) TBKK No. 5, pp. 35—78

ICHIKO Shōzō 市古尚三：先秦時代の經濟社會と貨幣理論に就いての考察 (On the economic world and currency idea in pre-Ch'in period) TDR No. 36, pp. 51—79

———：明太祖朱元璋の採つた元末明初の貨幣政策について (On the monetary policy adopted by Chu Yüan-chang, the first emperor of the Ming dynasty, during the last stage of the Yüan dynasty and beginning of the Ming dynasty) TDR No. 39, pp. 19—36

IGARASHI Masakazu 五十嵐正一：明代における國子監繩愆行について (As to Shêng-ch'ien-han in Kuo-Tzu-chien in the time of the Ming dynasty) KK-NK No. 10, pp. 29—35

IKEDA On, INOUE Mitsusada, KIKUCHI Hideo, KOGA Noboru, SUDŌ Yoshiyuki, NIIDA Noboru, NISHIJIMA Sadao and HORI Toshikazu 池田 温, 井上光貞, 菊地英夫, 古賀 登, 周藤吉之, 仁井田陸, 西嶋定生, 堀 敏一：座談會 均田制をどうみるか (Symposium: On the Chün-t'ien System—with bibliography) TB No. 37, pp. 1—54, 55—70

IKEDA Suetoshi 池田末利：殷虛書契後篇釋文 (6) (An interpretation of Yin-hsiu-shu ch'i-hou-p'ien (6)) KKG No. 10, pp. 180—211.

IMAMURA Yoshio 今村與志雄：唐代の鷹狩について (下) (On hawking in the T'ang period (II)) JG No. 42, pp. 23—64

ISHIBASHI Hideo 石橋秀雄：清初のジュシエン——特に天命期までを中心として (A study of Jusen in early stage of the Ch'ing dynasty) SIS No. 5, pp. 106—122

ISHIHARA Michihiro 石原道博：朱舜水の世系について (On the genealogy of Chu Shun-shui) SKKTR pp. 13—26

ITŌ Norio 伊藤徳男：司馬遷の李斯・蒙恬批判について (On Ssu-ma Ch'ien's criticism on Li Ssu and Men T'ien) SKKTR pp. 43—56

IWAMURA Shinobu 岩村 忍：元時代における紙幣インフレーション——經濟史的

研究 (On the inflation caused by paper money in the time of the Yüan dynasty) TGH No. 34, pp. 61—133

————— : 元時代における肉刑について (On corporal punishment in the Yüan dynasty) TGH No. 36, pp. 539—542

KAJI Nobuyuki 加地伸行 : <太史公自序>の成立——<史記>研究 その一(As to the completion of T'ai-shih-kung-tzu-hsü——a study of *Shih-chi* (1)) MB No. 67, pp. 22—38

KANDA Nobuo 神田信夫 : 清朝の實錄について (As to the shih-lu of the Ch'ing dynasty) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 35—41

KANŌ Naoyoshi 狩野直禎 : 後漢中期の政治と社會——順帝の即位をめぐる (On politics and society in the middle of the East Han dynasty—centering around the enthronement of Emperor Hsün)\* TK Vol. 23, No.3, pp. 68—87

KATŌ Jōken 加藤常賢 : 𪔐・其肇 (On the characters 𪔐 and 其肇) KKG No. 10, pp. 3—15

KAWAHARA Masahiro 河原正博 : 晉の戸調式の遠夷について (A study of Yüan-i which is seen in Hu-tiao-shih of the Chin dynasty) SKKTR pp. 197—211

KAWAHARA Yoshirō 河原由郎 : 北宋期における河北路の鹽政についての考察 (Salt administration in Ho-pei lu during the North Sung dynasty)\* SZ Vol. 73, No. 9, pp. 34—61

————— : 宋代土地所有の基本的問題——主としてその概観 (On basic problem observed in the land-possessing system carried out during the Sung dynasty) FDKH No. 5, pp.23—48

KAWAKAMI Kōichi 河上光一 : 北宋代淮南鹽の生産構造と收鹽機構 (On the production and procurement of salt in Huai-nan lu under the North Sung dynasty)\* SZ Vol. 73, No. 12, pp. 39—63

————— : 北宋兩浙路の鹽法について (On salt monopoly in Liang-chê-lu in the time of the North Sung dynasty)\* SKS Vol. 29, No. 6, pp. 26—41

————— : 宋代福建鹽政小論 (An opinion on salt administration in Fu-chien in the time of the Sung dynasty) SKKTR pp. 147—164

- KAWAKATSU Yoshio 川勝義雄：劉宋政權の成立と寒門武人——貴族制との関連において (On military men of obscure origin and the founding of Liu-Sung regime) TGH No. 36, pp. 215—233
- ：六朝貴族制 (As to peerage in the Six dynasties) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 24—29
- KAWAKUBO Teirō 川久保悌郎：清代參採取制度についての一考察 (As to the regulations concerning ginseng harvesting in th time of the Ch'ing dynasty) SKKTR pp. 165—181
- KOMAI Kazuchika 駒井和愛：The Ainu in the age of T'ang dynasty, ACA No. 6, pp. 1—10
- KOYAMA Masaaki 小山正明：明代華北賦・役制度改革史研究の一検討 (A historical study on the reform of Corvée in North China during the Ming period—with the commentary by Yūichi Saeki) TB No. 37, pp. 99—117
- KURIBAYASHI Nobuo 栗林宣夫：一條鞭法について (On I-t'iao pien-fa) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 17—25
- KURIHARA Masuo 栗原益男：府兵制の崩壊と新兵種 (1)——前半期唐朝支配の崩壊に関する若干の考察をふくめて (On the collapse of the Fu-ping system and the new types of soldiers (1))\* SZ Vol. 73, No. 2, pp. 1—26
- ：府兵制の崩壊と新兵種 (2) 前半期唐朝支配の崩壊に関する若干の考察をふくめて (On the collapse of the Fu-ping system and the new types of soldiers (2)) SZ Vol. 73, No. 3, pp. 29—55
- ：唐末五代の變革——その遡及的考察をふくめて (As to reforms occurring during the last stage of the T'ang dynasty and the Five dynasties) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 56—63
- KUSANO Yasushi 草野 靖：唐中期以降における商品經濟の發展と地主制 (On the development of merchandise economy and land lord system after the middle of the T'ang dynasty) RK No. 292, pp. 11—21
- MAEDA Katsutarō 前田勝太郎：明清の福建における農家副業 (As to side-jobs taken up by farmers of Fu-chien during the Ming and Ch'ing dynasties) SKKTR pp. 569—586
- MANO Senryū 問野潜龍：明實錄について (As to *Ming-shih-lu*) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 11—16

- MATANO Tarō 俣野太郎：史記刺客傳についての臆説 (On some conjectures with regard to *t'zu-k'o-chuan* of *Shih-chi*) TBKK No. 5, pp. 1—34
- MATSUI Shūichi 松井秀一：唐代後半期の四川——官僚支配と土豪層の出現を中心として (*Ssu-ch'uan* in the latter half of the T'ang dynasty — bureaucracy and rise of the local influential families)\* SZ Vol. 73, No. 10, pp. 46—88
- MATSUNAGA Masao 松永雅生：唐代の租庸調制 (As to *Tsu-yung-tiao* system in the T'ang dynasty) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 36—42
- MIKAMI Tsugio 三上次男：金朝における女真人外戚の政治社會的地位 (On political and social positions held by maternal relations of Nu-chen people in the time of the Chin dynasty) SKKTR pp. 633—655
- MIYAKAWA Hisayuki 宮川尚志：劉宋の司馬飛龍の亂をめぐる一考察 (A study of the rebellions of *Ssu-ma Fei-lung* in the time of the Liu-Sung dynasty, 432—437)\* TK Vol. 23, No. 2, pp. 1—25
- MIYAZAKI Ichisada 宮崎市定：頃畝と里と丈尺 (*Ch'ing-Mu*, *Li* and *Chang-Ch'ih* as unit of area)\* THG No. 28, pp. 1—10
- ：六朝隋唐の社會 (As to the societies in the time of the Six dynasties, Sui and T'ang dynasties) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 1—10
- MORI Shikazō 森 鹿三：修文殿御覽について (On the *Hsiu-wen-tien-yü-lan*) TGH No. 36, pp. 235—259
- MORI Yasutarō 森 安太郎：鯀禹原始 (On the genesis of Kun and Yü) KJDR No. 9, pp. 1—22
- MORITA Akira 森田 明：廣東省南海縣桑園圍の治水機構について——村落との關連を中心として (The water control system in *Sang-yüan-wei*, *Nan-hai-hsien* in *Kuang-tung* province—its relationship to the village community)\* TG Vol. 47, No. 2, pp. 65—88
- MORITANI Katsumi 森谷克巳：中國社會經濟史における官僚制的封建體制の成立 (On the formation of bureaucratic feudalism in the social-economic history in China) MDR No. 7, pp. 47—77
- MOROTO Tatsuo 謠戶立雄：唐代の僧道給田規定に對する一解釋 (An interpretation on the regulation of *Sêng-tao-chi-t'ien* in the time of the T'ang dynasty) STG No. 12, pp. 13—24



- MURAKAMI Shigezō 村上茂三：古代中國における自然科學の發達——その哲學的背景との關連において (On the development of natural science in ancient China—its relations with philosophy) AB Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 103—126
- MURONAGA Yoshizō 室永芳三：五代三司軍將の名稱と性格について (As to the title and nature of San-ssu-chün-chiang in the Five dynasties) CDS No. 8, pp. 57—65
- NAGATA Hidemasa 永田英正：居延漢簡烽燧考——とくに甲渠候官を中心として (A study of documents on the Han dynasty on wooden slip from Edin-gol—on Signal-fires) TGH No. 36, pp. 143—166
- NAKAJIMA Satoshi 中嶋 敏：宋代の科擧における期集について (As to Ch'i-chi on the occasion of K'o-chü during the Sung dynasty) SKKTR pp. 405—408
- NAKAMURA Jihei 中村治兵衛：唐代の郷——元和郡縣圖志よりみた (A study of Hsiang in the time of the T'ang dynasty—basing on *Yüan-ho-chun-hsien-t'u-chih*) SKKTR pp. 419—446
- NAKAYAMA Hachirō 中山八郎：土牛考 (初篇) (A historical study of the T'u-Niu (Clay Cow) (1)) JK Vol. 15, No. 5, pp. 36—59
- NARAKINO Shimesu 檜木野 宣：清代滿厚漢薄の再檢討 (On the reexamination at “warm to Man race, cold to Han race” policy carried out by the Ch'ing dynasty) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 51—59
- NARIMIYA Yoshizō 成宮嘉造：前漢の贖罪及賣官・賣爵 (2) (As to compensation for crime, selling on government post and peerage which took place during the West Han dynasty) SYK No. 13, pp. 1—28
- NEMOTO Makoto 根本 誠：唐代の文化と國家の特質 (On specific characters of culture and state in the time of the T'ang dynasty) TYGK Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 45—61
- ：新樂府にみる唐回鶻關係 (On the relations between T'ang and Uighûr as described in the Hsin-lo-fu) NASR pp. 95—110
- NIIDA Noboru 仁井田 陸：國家權力と農奴制 (The state power and serfdom in China) SK No. 90, pp. 21—27
- NIWA Tomosaburō 丹羽友三郎：元代における御史臺の機構と職能について (As to the organization and function of Yu-shih-t'ai in the Yüan dynasty) MHK

No. 15, pp. 56—79

- : 元代の倉制に関する一研究 (A study of Ts'ang system in the time of the Yüan dynasty) NSDR No. 8, pp. 63—78
- NOMIYAMA On 野見山 温 : キヤフタ條約と「理藩院則例」卷63「俄羅斯事例」との関係について (On the relations between the Treaty of Kiakhta and the "Law of Russian Affairs" in the "Code of the Tribunal of Colonial Affairs (Li-fan-yüan)" tome 63) FDKH No. 5, pp. 49—77
- ŌBA Osamu 大庭 修 : 魏晉南北朝告身雜考 — 木から紙へ (A miscellaneous study of Kao-shen in the time of the Wei, Chin and South-North dynasties— from wood material to paper one)\* SR Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 68—92
- OCHI Shigeaki 越智重明 : 六朝時代の税役制 (On taxation system in the Six dynasties) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 30—35
- OKAMOTO Masahiro 岡本雅博 : 宋代の戸籍上の客戸について (On K'o-hu appearing in the census register during the Sung dynasty)\* THG No. 28, pp. 66—77
- ŌKAWA Fujio 大川富士夫 : 晉・南朝の大土地所有 (On the tendency of possessing large land in the time of the Chin and South dynasties) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 18—23
- OSHIBUCHI Hajime 鷺淵 一 : 清鮮關係の一齣——竹瀝考 (One aspect of the relation between the Ch'ing dynasty and Korea—in connection with Chuli)\* THG No. 27, pp. 1—11
- ŌSHIMA Takashi 大嶋 隆 : 殷墟卜辭の帚について (On the Chou in the Yin Bone Inscription) KKG No. 10, pp. 79—100
- SAEKI Tomi 佐伯 富 : 宋代の公使錢について (上)——地方財政の研究 (A study of Kung-shih-ch'ien in the time of the Sung dynasty (1))\* TG Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 1—31
- : 宋代の公使錢について ——地方財政の研究 (A study of Kung-shih-ch'ien in the time of the Sung dynasty (2)) TG Vol. 47, No. 2, pp. 41—64
- : 清代の郷約・地保について ——清代地方行政の一齣 (On Hsiang-yao, Ti-pao, local autonomy, village headman, in the time of the Ch'ing

dynasty— one aspect of the local administration in the Ch'ing dynasty)\*  
THG No. 28, pp. 91—100

SAKAI Tadao 酒井忠夫：中國史上よりみた明清時代 (On the Ming and Ch'ing dynasties observed through Chinese history) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 1—10

SAKUMA Kichiya 佐久間吉也：晉代の水利について (A study of the utilization of water in the time of the Chin dynasty)\* FDGR Vol. 16, No. 1, pp. 51—73

SAKUMA Shigeo 佐久間重男：明末景德鎮の民窯の發展と民變 (As to the development of private ceramic industry in Ching-tê-chên and civil rebellions during the last stage of the Ming dynasty) SKKTR pp. 265—281

SATŌ Taketoshi 佐藤武敏：漢代における鐵の生産——とくに製鐵遺蹟を中心に (On iron-production in the time of the Han dynasty — especially centering around remains of the productions) JK Vol. 15, No. 5, pp. 1—35

—————：先秦時代の關と關稅 (As to barrier and tariff in the time of pre-Ch'in period) KKG No. 10, pp. 158—173

SHIGA Shūzō 滋賀秀三：譯註 唐律疏議 5 (A translation with notes of *T'ang-lü-su-i*, the criminal code of the T'ang dynasty) KKGZ Vol. 78, No. 1—2, pp. 68—97

SHIMADA Masao 島田正郎：遼朝田制攷 (A study of farming land system in time of the Liao kingdom) SKKTR pp. 299—314

—————：遼朝御帳官攷 (A study of "Yü-chang-kuan" (office of the court guards) of the Liao kingdom) HRR Vol. 38, No. 3, pp. 1—63

—————：遼朝監察官攷 (A study on the censors of the Liao kingdom) HRR Vol. 38, No. 4, pp. 1—28

SOGABE Shizuo 曾我部靜雄：漢の湯沐の邑と兩漢建國者が出身地に與えた特權 (On the fief called T'ang-mu in ancient China in connection with the privilege of tax exemption granted for the royal founder's native place in the Han period) STG No. 12, pp. 1—12

SUDŌ Yoshiyuki 周藤吉之：北宋末の公田法と華北の諸叛亂 (On Kung-t'ien-fa in the last stage of the North Sung dynasty and riots in northern district of China)\*TBKK No. 33, pp. 45—118

- : 南宋の耗米と倉吏・攬戸との關係 (As to Hao-mi, Ts'ang-li and Lan-hu in the time of the South Sung dynasty) *SKKTR* pp. 349—362
- SUEDA Shūichi 末田修一 : 唐代藩鎮の出界糧について (As to Ch'u-chieh-liang of Fan-chen in the time of the T'ang dynasty) *SKKTR* pp. 315—331
- SUZUKI Ryūichi 鈴木隆一 : 姓による族的結合 (Tribal organization by *Hsing* in ancient China) *TGH* No. 36, pp. 33—52
- SUZUKI Shun 鈴木 俊 : On Chün-t'ien 均田, the land policy of equal allotment, and Tsu-yung tiao 租庸調 system in the Sui dynasty, *ACA* No. 6, pp. 11—30
- TADA Kensuke 多田狷介 : 後漢豪族の農業經營——假作・傭作・奴隸労働 (On agricultural industry operated by powerful clans during the East Han dynasty) *RK* No. 286, pp. 13—21
- TAN Kyōji 丹 喬二 : 宋初の莊園について——成都府・後蜀國節度使田欽全の所領を中心として (On Chuang-yuan in the early stage of the Sung dynasty) *SC* No. 87, pp. 1—25
- TANAKA Seiji 田中整治 : 唐末五代小史 (1) ——特に秦, 成, 階, 鳳 4 州の爭奪を中心として (A short history of the late T'ang dynasty and the Five dynasties (1)—with special reference to struggle for four provinces; Ch'in, Ch'eng, Chieh and Feng) *HKDGGK* Vol. 15, No. 1, pp. 46—60
- TANI Mitsutaka 谷 光隆 : 明代銓政史序説 (An introduction to the history of civil service examination carried out in the time of the Ming dynasty)\* *TK* Vol. 23, No. 2, pp. 77—93
- : 明代監生の研究(1)——仕官の一方途について (Chien-shêng in the Ming period—a method of the appointment of government officials (1))\* *SZ* Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 56—81
- : 明代監生の研究(2)——仕官の一方途について (Chien-shêng in the Ming period—a method of the appointment of government officials (2)) *SZ* Vol. 73, No. 6, pp. 69—82
- TANIGAWA Michio 谷川道雄 : 南匈奴の國家前後兩趙政權の性格について (On the character of the Empires of the Southern Hsiung-nu : the Former and Later Chao dynasties) *NDBKR* No. 35, pp. 77—114
- : 北魏研究の方法と課題 (The method and themes of the

- studies of North Wei dynasty) NDBKR Vol. 32, No. 11, pp. 15—32
- TERADA Takeshi 寺田 剛: 宋代教育史概説 1 (An outline of the history of education in the time of the Sung dynasty) AJDS-SK No. 11, pp. 1—10
- TEZUKA Takayoshi 手塚隆義: 日逐王比の獨立と南匈奴の單于繼承について (On the relations between the independence of Ji-chu-wang-pi and the succession of the position of Ch'ang-yu of the Southern Hsiung-nu) SN Vol. 25, No. 2, pp. 1—12
- TÖDÖ Akiyasu 藤堂明保: Development of Mandarin from 14c. to 19c. ACA No. 6, pp. 31—40
- TONAMI Mamoru 磯波 護: 唐末五代の變革と官僚制(On the reform taking place in the last stage of the T'ang dynasty, i. e. the Five dynasties, and bureaucracy) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 64—69
- TSUKIYAMA Jisaburō 築山治三郎: 唐代における御史と酷吏について (A study of Yü-li and K'u-li in the time of the T'ang dynasty) KHDGH No. 16, pp. 84—103
- : 隋唐の官僚制 (As to the bureaucracy in the time of the Sui and T'ang dynasties) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 50—55
- TSURUMI Naohiro 鶴見尚弘: 明代の畸零戸について (As to Chi-ling-hu of the Ming dynasty)\* TG Vol. 47, No. 3, pp. 35—64
- UENO Yasutaka 上野康貴: 清代江蘇の沙船について (As to Sha-ch'uan in Chiang-su in the time of the Ch'ing dynasty) SKKTR pp. 57—72
- UMEHARA Kaoru 梅原 郁: 北宋時代の布帛と財政問題——和預買を中心に (On Pu Po and financial issues in the time of the North Sung dynasty)\* SR Vol. 47, No. 2, pp. 46—82
- UNNO Kazutaka 海野一隆: 朱思本の輿地圖について(Reconstruction of Chu-Ssu-pên's map of China)\* SR Vol. 47, No. 3, pp. 84—108
- : 耶蘇會士畢方濟の世界圖 (On the world map drawn by a Christian Pi Fang-chi) JBC Vol. 16, No. 3, pp. 98—101
- UNO Haruo 宇野春夫: 後唐の同姓集團 (A study of communities constituted by people having the same surnames during the later stage of the T'ang dynasty) FJDBK No. 3, pp. 31—47

- YABUUCHI Kiyoshi 藪内 清：回々曆解 (An explanation of the Mohammedan Calendar) TGH No. 36, pp. 611—632
- YAMAMOTO Mamoru 山本 守：踏闕の罪 (The offence of treading on the threshold) KGR Vol. 15, No. 3, pp. 67—73
- YAMAMOTO Tatsurō 山本達郎：敦煌發見の大足元年籍と漢書刑法志一ペリオ蒐集漢文文書3557號・3669號 (On Ta-tsu-yuan-nien-chi and Han-shu Hsing-fa-chih recovered at Tun-huang—Pelliot collection No. 3557, 3669) SKKTR pp. 713—732
- YANAGIDA Setsuko 柳田節子：最近の中國における宋代土地制度研究—華山「闕于宋代的客戶問題」を中心として (Recent Chinese Studies on Land-system of the Sung Period—especially on the article “On the k'o-hu problem of the Sung period” written by Hua-shan) TB No. 37, pp. 71—97
- ：宋代中央集權的文臣官僚支配の成立をめぐつて (On the origin and development of centralized civilian bureaucracy in the time of the Sung dynasty) RK No. 288, pp. 2—5
- YANO Chikara 矢野主税：曹魏屯田系譜試論補遺 (A supplement of a genealogical study on the T'un-t'ien in the time of the Ts'ao Wei dynasty) SKR No. 13, pp. 20—24
- ：魏晉南朝の中正制と門閥社會 (As to Chung-chêng system and lineage in the time of the Wei, Chin and South dynasty) CDS No. 8, pp. 1—56
- YASUI Kōzan 安居香山：圖讖の形成とその延用についての考察—光武革命前後を中心として— (A study of the formation of T'u-ch'ên, fortune-telling documents, and amplification of them—mainly centering around the period before and after Kuang-wu Revolution)\* THG No. 27, pp. 48—63
- YAZAWA Toshihiko 矢沢利彦：西洋曆法の復活 (On the revival of the Christian calendar in the Ch'ing government) SKKTR pp. 685—698
- YOKOMATSU Takashi 横松 宗：中國文化史についての一つの考察 (A study of Chinese cultural history) YHDR Vol. 14, No. 2, pp. 23—58
- YONEDA Kenjirō 米田賢次郎：晉の占田・課田—その學說の整理 (On Chan-t'ien and K'o-t'ien in the time of the Chin dynasty—various opinions related) RSK Vol. 12, No. 5, pp. 11—17
- YOSHIDA Kin'ichi 吉田金一：キヤフタ條約の北京貿易に關する條項について (As to

the articles concerning Peking trade in the Kiakhta agreement) *SKKTR* pp. 749—763

YOSHINAMI Takashi 好並隆司：西漢元帝期前後における蠶澤・公田と吏治 (On the wild and Kung-t'ien and administration before and after the reign of Emperor Yüan of the West Han) *GJK-O* No. 19, pp. 47—59

—————：西漢皇帝支配の性格と變遷——帝陵，列侯，家產をつうじてみたる (On the feature of the administration of the emperors of the West Han together with its transition) *RK* No. 284, pp. 13—25

YUKI Tōru 幸 徹：北宋時代の盛時における監營官の配置状態について (On the stationing of Chien-tang-kuan in the golden age of the North Sung dynasty)\**TK* Vol. 23, No. 2, pp. 52—76

—————：北宋時代の官營場務における監營官について (As to Chien-tang-kuan administrator of government-run trade agencies in the time of the North Sung dynasty)\**THG* No. 27, pp. 78—90

### Modern History

EZOE Toshio 江副敏生：舊中國農村の社會階級 (On social classes in Chinese villages before the revolution) *SKKTR* pp. 73—88

HORIKAWA Tetsuo 堀川哲男：義和團運動研究序説 (An introduction to the study of the Boxer Movement)\* *TK* Vol. 23, No. 3, pp. 41—67

ICHIKO Chūzō 市古宙三：「中國共產黨五年來之政治主張」について (On the political statements published by the Chinese Communist Party from 1921 to 1926) *KCKSI* No. 5, pp. 5—15

—————：近代中國研究の手びき——人物について調べる方法 (A primer of the study of modern China—ways and means of investigating persons) *OCS* No. 7, pp. 31—45

KAWABATA Genji 河鱈源治：太平天國の官員となつた商人たち——盛川稗乘によつて (On merchants who made themselves officials of the T'ai-p'ing-t'ien-kuo—according to the *Shêng-ch'uan-pi-ch'eng*) *SKKTR* pp. 183—196

KAWACHI Jūzō 河地重造：1930年代中國農民層分解の把握のために (A study of

- the differentiation of Chinese farming community in 1930s) RK No. 290, pp. 27—41
- KOJIMA Yoshio 小島淑男：清末の郷村統治について——蘇州府の區・圖董を中心に (As to the administration of Hsiang-ts'un during the last stage of the Ch'ing dynasty) SC No. 88, pp. 16—30
- KONDŌ Kuniyasu 近藤邦康：「民國」と李大釗の位置——辛亥革命から五・四運動へ (The Republic of China and Li-ta-chao's position therein — from the Hsin-Hai revolution to the May 4th Movement) SSO No. 477, pp. 15—26
- KŌZUMA Takae 上妻隆榮：官僚獨占資本の系譜とその特質 (On bureaucrat monopolistic capital in China, with its genealogy and feature) TAKK Vol. 37, No. 4, pp. 1—28
- ：中國における民族資本の形成とその特性 (On the formation of the national capital in China and its feature) TAKK Vol. 38, No. 1, pp. 1—25
- MOMOSE Hiromu 百瀬 弘：五・四事件關係坂西利八郎書翰おぼえ書 (A memorandum on Rihachirō Banzai's letters with regard to the May 4th Incident) SKKTR pp. 657—668
- MORITA Akira 森田 明：清代湖廣地方における定期市について (On fairs regularly opened in Hu-nan and Kuang-tung districts during the Ch'ing dynasty) SYKR Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 49—73
- MURAMATSU Yūji 村松祐次：最近遇目した若干の中國地主制關係文書について——哈佛燕京研究所收藏の租蘇，その他 (Somem ore Chinese land lord documents from Suchow district)\* TG Vol. 46, No. 4, pp. 1—33
- NAITŌ Shigenobu 内藤戊申：中國の近代 I ——アヘン戦争より日清戦争前夜まで (Modern history of China I ——from the Opium War to the eve of the Sino-Japanese War) AB Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 7—30
- NAKAJIMA Taiichi 中島太一：中國革命における官僚資本主義の評價——特に1930年代を中心として (On the bureaucratic capitalism of 1930s in the process of the Chinese revolution) AK Vol. 11, No. 3, pp. 88—111
- NAKAYAMA Hachirō 中山八郎：陳友諒の第一回南京攻撃 (Ch'en Yu-liang's first attack on Nanking) SKKTR pp. 447—472



- NIIJIMA Atsuyoshi 新島淳良：中國近代教育年表(3) 1907—1910 (A chronological table of education history of modern China (3)) TBK No. 12, pp. 57—67
- NOZAWA Yutaka 野澤 豊：中國における統一戦線の形成過程 —— 第一次國共合作と國民會議(On the formation of united front in China—the first Nationalist-Communist cooperation and the People's Congress) SSO No. 477, pp. 1—14
- SAGUCHI Tōru 佐口 透：新疆における中國回民—ドンガン反亂前史 (1760—1860)の研究 (On Chinese Mohammedans in Hsin-chiang province—a study on pre-history of Dungan Rebellions) SKKTR pp. 249—263
- SASAKI Masaya 佐々木正哉：同治年間教案及び重慶資料(下) (The study of *Li-shu*, a financial aspect of Ch'ing China (2)) TG Vol. 46, No. 4, pp. 75—105
- SASAKI Yasuko 佐々木保子：湖南變法運動について (On Pien-fa, modernizing, movement in Hu-nan province) SIS No. 5, pp. 35—59
- SAWADA Mizuho 澤田瑞穂：清末の祀典問題 (On some religious rites during the last stage of the Ch'ing dynasty)\* THS No. 23, pp. 15—29
- Shinchōshi Kenkyūkai 清朝史研究會：清代官僚の動向研究(一)——増校清朝進士題名碑録を對象として (A study on the bureaucracy of the Ch'ing dynasty part I) SIS No. 5, pp. 144—155
- TAKAHASHI Kumiko 高橋久美子：利權回收運動と辛亥革命 (On the right and interest recovery movement and the Hsin-hai revolution, 1911) SIS No. 5, pp. 123—143
- TANAKA Masayoshi 田中正美：阿片戦争前における「漢奸」の問題 (On Han-chien problem before the Opium War) SK No. 46, pp. 1—37
- TERAHIRO Teruo 寺廣映雄：辛亥革命と西南邊境の動向 —— 貴州に於ける革命と反革命の抗争をめぐって (The Hsin-hai revolution and attitude of the South-western border districts) OGDK No. 12, pp. 114—126
- TOYOTA Kunio 豊田國夫：清朝の繙譯衙門と筆帖式 —— 言語政策論(8) (On Fan-i Ya-men, translation office, of the Ch'ing dynasty and its clerks) KKH No. 11, pp. 46—70
- TSUKUI Hiromitsu 津久井弘光：清代貴州省の養蠶・絹織業の奨励について (As to the sericulture and silk industry in Kuei-chou, which was encouraged by the government during the Ch'ing dynasty) KI-N, No. 7, pp. 33—44

- UNO Shigeaki 宇野重昭：國共合作問題と中國ナショナリズム (The Nationalist-Communist Cooperation and nationalism in China) GCG Vol. 5, No. 9, pp. 31—60
- WATANABE Ryūsaku 渡邊龍策：臨時約法（民國元年）の性格と背景 (As to the nature and background of the provisional constitution of the Republic of China) CSR Vol. 11, No. 3, pp. 69—86
- YOKOYAMA Suguru 横山 英：咸豐期山東の抗糧風潮と民團 (On the anti-tax-payment riots frequently occurred in Shan-tung during Hsien-fêng era of the last stage of the Ch'ing dynasty and Min-t'uan) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 42—50

*Literature and Philology*

- AKATSUKA Kiyoshi 赤塚 忠：中國古代歌謠の發生と展開 (On the origin and development of the Songs and Ballads of Ancient China) CBK No. 3, pp. 1—16
- AKITA Shigeaki 秋田成明：中國文學に描かれたユートピア（下）——陶淵明の「桃花源記」を中心に (Utopia as depicted in Chinese Literature — the *T'ao-hua-yuan-chi* by T'ao Yüan-ming II) KDBR No. 24, pp. 109—119
- AKIYOSHI Kukio 秋吉久紀夫：郭沫若詩集「女神」の成立過程 (On the course of the implementation of Kuo Mo-jo's poetry work "Nü-shen", Goddess) *MHKCR* pp. 1—24
- AOYAMA Hiroshi 青山 宏：李煜の初期の詞三首 (Li Yü's three poems in his early days) KGG No. 7, pp. 1—13
- ARAI Ken 荒井 健：西遊記のなかの西遊記 (*Hsi-yu-chi* within the *Hsi-yu-chi*) TGH No. 36., pp. 591—609
- ARAKI Kengo 荒木見悟：思想家としての宋濂 (A study of Sung Lien as a philosopher) *MHKCR* pp. 25—46
- ASANO Michiari 浅野通有：楚辭・楚歌の句法と「兮」字 (On phraseology observed in the *Ch'u-tz'u* and *Ch'u-ko* and the auxiliary word "Hsi") TB-M No. 7, pp. 34—45

- CHIKUSA Masaaki 竺沙雅章：蘇軾と佛教 (Su Shih and Buddhism) TGH No. 36, pp. 457—480
- FUJIWARA Takashi 藤原 尚：漢魏晉の賦に現われた「天地」に関する發想 (On the conception of "T'ien Ti" appearing in prose poems of the Han, Wei and Chin dynasties)\* HDBK Vol. 23, No. 3, pp. 139—153
- FUNATSU Tomihiko 船津富彦：李充の翰林論について (On Li Ch'ung's opinion on Han-lin-yuan) UHKTR pp. 217—234
- ：郭璞の遊仙詩の特質について (Specific feature observed in Kuo P'u's poems *Yu-hsien*) TSG No. 10, pp. 53—69
- FURUSAWA Michio 古澤未知男：白樂天の詩と性格及び國文學との關係について (As to Po Lo-t'ien's poem and his character and their influence exerted upon Japanese literature) KJDGK Vol. 16, No. 1, pp. 11—20
- HAGIO Chōichirō 萩尾長一郎：話本について (As to Hua-pên, Chinese story book) FDKH No. 5, pp. 1—22
- HAMA Kazue 濱 一衛：文獻通考に見える唐代の散樂百戲について (On San-yüeh-pai-hsi of the T'ang dynasty seen in *Wen-hsien-t'ung-k'ao*) KCGH Vol. 10, pp. 75—89
- ：相公について——主として品花寶鑑より (A study of Hsiang-kung mainly basing on *P'in-hua-pao-chen*) MHKCR pp. 303—328
- HARADA Yoshito 原田淑人：唐代小説杜子春傳とゾロアスター教 (East and West — *Tu-tzu-ch'un-chuan*, a novel published in T'ang Dynasty, and Zoroastrianism) SJDR No. 22, pp. 7—18
- HATANO Tarō 波多野太郎：王貞珉氏の元曲選釋補箋について (A commentary made by Wang Cheng-min as to *Yuan-chü-hsuan*) YSDR Vol. 15, No. 3, pp. 68—145
- ：白蛇傳補攷 (A supplementary research of the legend concerning *Pai-shê-chuan*) YSDR Vol. 16, No. 1, pp. 152—193
- ：集團所有制社會建設過程における農民の意識の變革と階級闘争——李双双小傳及び映畫シナリオ李双双 (As to the change of the farming population's senses and class struggle in the course of the formation of the society of collective possession system—A short biography of *Li-Shuang Shuang* and a scenario of *Li Shuang Shuang*) YSDR Vol. 15, No. 2,

pp. 118—172

HAYASHI Yukimitsu 林 雪光：「元曲選」百種曲の梗概と解説 (The outline, with commentary, of one hundred dramas collected in *Yüan-ch'ü-hsüan* (IX)) KGR Vol. 14, No. 6, pp. 91—107

—————：「元曲選」百種曲の梗概と解説 (The outline, with commentary, of one hundred dramas collected in *Yüan-ch'ü-hsüan* (X)) KGR Vol. 15, No. 1, pp. 29—44

—————：「元曲選」百種曲の梗概と解説 (The outline, with commentary, of one hundred dramas collected in *Yüan-ch'ü-hsüan* (XI)) KGR Vol. 15, No. 2, pp. 87—103

—————：「元曲選」とがき中の若干の問題について (As to some stage directions in *Yüan-ch'ü-hsüan*) KGR Vol. 15, No. 3, pp. 1—9

HAYASHIDA Shinnosuke 林田慎之助：南朝放蕩文學論の美意識——簡文帝の文學觀 (A sense of beauty stressed in "Fang-tang" literary comments in the South dynasty)\* THG No. 27, pp. 64—77

—————：漢魏六朝文學論に現われた情と志の問題 (As to "ch'ing" and "chih" appearing in the literature of the Han, Wei and Six dynasties) *MHKCR* pp. 329—352

HIGUCHI Susumu 樋口 進：周作人論 (Criticism on Chou Tso-Jên) *MHKCR* pp. 353—374

HIRANO Kenshō 平野顯照：謝靈運の文學に對する佛教の浸透 (Buddhism influence exerted upon Hsieh Ling-yun's literature) *OG* Vol. 43, No. 3, pp. 58—61

HIRAOKA Takeo 平岡武夫：白居易の家庭環境に関する問題 (On the family environment of Po Chü-i) *TGH* No. 34, pp. 1—59

—————：白居易とその妻 (Po Chü-i and his wife) *TGH* No. 36, pp. 349—387

IMAI Kiyoshi 今井 清：白樂天の健康状態 (As to Po Chü-i's health condition) *TGH* No. 36, pp. 389—422

INADA Osamu 稲田 尹：宋元話本類型考——作家群と作品群について、語彙編 (A study of types of Hua-pêng appearing in the time of the Sung and Yüan

- dynasties—groups of writers and categories of works together with vocabulary employed) BH No. 13, pp. 1—32
- INADA Takashi 稻田 孝：韋濟と杜甫——拙なる出發 (Wei Chi and Tu Fu) TGDKH Vol. 16, No. 11, pp. 19—25
- INOMATA Shōhachi 猪俣庄八：魯迅傳覺書 (A note on the biography of Lu Hsün)\* HKDBK Vol. 12, pp. 139—180
- INOUE Jurō 井上壽老：誠眞義用辯 (On the difference of the meanings of Chinese characters Ch'êng and Chên) MHKCR pp. 47—68
- ：但字義用考——主として唯字との對比において (As to the usage of Chinese character "tan" — mainly comparing with that of "wei") KCGH Vol. 10, pp. 98—129
- IRITANI Sensuke 入谷仙介：晩年の王維(下) (Wang Wei in his later years (II))\* CBH No. 19, pp. 68—97
- IRIYA Yoshitaka 入谷義高：敦煌定格聯章曲子補録 (A supplementary notes on Ting-ko-lien-chang-ch'ü-tzu discovered at Tun-huang) TGH No. 35, pp. 523—543
- ISHIDA Takeo 石田武夫：中國人の思考形式と現代詩 (On the Chinese way of thinking and new-style poetry) HNR No. 15, pp. 1—14
- ISHIHARA Michihiro 石原道博：朱舜水十二考 (12 notes on Chu Shun-shui) ID BGK No. 15, pp. 1—12
- ITŌ Keiichi 伊藤敬一：周作人と童話 (Chou Tso-Jên and fairy tale) JG No. 42, pp. 1—21
- ITŌ Sōhei 伊藤漱平：脂硯齋と脂硯齋評本に關する覺書 IV (Some notes on *Chih-yen* and *Chih-yen Chai Ping pên* (4)) JK Vol. 15, No. 6, pp. 39—60
- ITŌ Toramaru 伊藤虎丸：雅俗の理念を中心としてみた張惠言の詞論について (On T'zu-lun by Chang Hui-yen) UHKTR pp. 281—304
- ：沈淪論 2 —— 日本文學との關係より見たる郁達夫の思想方法について (A critical notes on "*Chen-lun*" a novel written by Yü Ta-fu, together with his way of thinking observed through the relations with Japanese literature) CBK No. 3, pp. 36—76

- IWAKI Hideo 岩城秀夫：宋代演劇窺管——陸游劉克莊詩を資料として (The dramas in the time of the Sung dynasty as seen from Liu K'o-chuang's and Lu Yu's poems)\* CBH No. 19, pp. 102—127
- KAKEI Fumio 笥 文生：梅堯臣論 (A comment on the poetry of Mei Yao-Ch'ên) TGH No. 36, pp. 423—456
- KANAOKA Shōkō 金岡照光：敦煌變文研究の動向 (⇒) (Recent trend in the study of Pien-wen of Tun-huang (2)) TG Vol. 46, No. 4, pp. 106—116
- KAWAGUCHI Hisao 川口久雄：敦煌本數百歲詩・大想觀詩と日本文學について (T'an-pai-sui-shih, Ta-hsiang-kuan-shih, Tun-hung books, and Japanese literature) UHKTR pp. 397—412
- KAWANO Masaaki 河野正彰：儒林外史考 (A study of *Ju-lin Wai-shih*) KBG No. 11, pp. 19—25
- KIMURA Eiichi 木村英一：中國における哲人の詩について——詩と偈との關係より見ての断想 (On the Poems of the Chinese Philosophers) YSKBSR pp. 311—320
- KOHARA Kazuo 小原一雄：建設當初における中國新文學の動き (The trend of new literature of the Communist China in its early stage) MSR Vol. 15, No. 5, pp. 41—58
- KOJIMA Masao 小嶋政雄：楚辭漁文篇と屈原譚 (On the relations between *Yü-wen-p'ien* in *Ch'u-t'zu* and *Ch'u Yüan-t'an*) DBDK No. 2, pp. 39—54
- KONDŌ Haruo 近藤春雄：唐代小説について——枕中記，南柯太守傳，謝小娥傳 (On some novels of the T'ang dynasty such as : *Chen-chung-chi*, *Nan-ho-t'ai-shou-chuan*, *Hsieh-hsiao-ê-chuan*) AKJDK No. 15, pp. 40—58
- ：唐代傳奇の世界 (Romantic world in the time of the T'ang dynasty) MHKCR pp. 161—184
- KONISHI Noboru 小西 昇：漢代樂府詩と神仙思想 (On poetry of Yüeh-fu in the Han dynasty and thought of immortality) MHKCR pp. 137—160
- ：魏晉の詩人と流民叛亂 (Poets in the time of the Wei and Chin dynasties and rebellions by drifting people) KCGH Vol. 10, pp. 63—74
- KŌZEN Hiroshi 興膳 宏：詩人としての郭璞 (Kuo P'u as a poet) CBH No. 19,

pp. 17—67

- KUDŌ Toyohiko 工藤豊彦：呂氏春秋における法家的立場 (As to Fa-chia's thought appearing in *Lu-shih-ch'un-chiu*) *MHKCR* pp. 115—136
- KURATA Junnosuke 倉田淳之助：施宿編東坡先生年譜の發現 (Discovery of chronological personal history of Su Tung-p'o compiled by Shih Su) *TGH* No. 36, pp. 513—538
- KURATA Sadayoshi 倉田貞美：民初における前清遺老の詩 (Ch'ien-Ch'ing-i-lao's poems in the early stage of the Republic of China) *UHKTR* pp. 305—328
- ：晚清の詩人袁昶について (As to Yüan Ch'ang, poet appearing in the last stage of the Ch'ing dynasty) *KGCGH* No. 5, pp. 1—12
- KUWATA Akira 桑田 明：漢詩詞句讀解試考 (3) ——傳語, 光陰 (A tentative study of how to read and translate verses of Chinese poems) *KGCGH* No. 5, pp. 13—21
- MACHIDA Akira 町田 章：殷の墓葬 (On the burial in the time of the Yin dynasty) *RB* No. 234, pp. 46—65
- MARUYAMA Noboru 丸山 昇：魯迅における革命の意味 (The meaning of revolution for Lu Hsün) *BNG* Vol. 32, No. 12, pp. 75—83
- MASUDA Wataru 増田 渉：黃遵憲について (覚書) (Notes on Huang Tsun-hsien) *JK* Vol. 15, No. 6, pp. 26—38
- MATAKE Naoshi 眞武 直：兩周秦漢韻文の用韻から見た夏音と楚音 (A study of dialectic sound of the Hsia and Ch'u dynasties observed through the use of verses in the time of the West and East Chou, Ch'in and Han dynasties) *MHKCR* pp. 375—402
- MATSUMAE Takeshi 松前 健：伊弉諾・伊弉冉・二尊と伏羲・女媧の神話 (Gods Izanagi and Izanami and Chinese mythology of Fu-hsi and Nu-huo) *KDK* Vol. 5, pp. 153—186
- MATSUZAKI Haruyuki 松崎治之：蘇曼殊覺書 ——燕子龕詩をめぐって (A note on Su Man-chu—centering around his poems) *MHKCR* pp. 403—418
- MIZUSAWA Toshitada 水澤利忠：新出猿投神社藏史記古鈔本殘卷 (On remaining volums of old abstracts of *Shih-chi* discovered in a Japanese shrine) *UHKTR* PP. 427—434

- MOCHIZUKI Yasokichi 望月八十吉：〈些〉について (On the use of Chinese word "hsieh") JK Vol. 15, No. 6, pp. 1—25
- MORI Yasutarō 森安太郎：河伯馮夷 (As to Ho-po, Feng-I, deity of the Yellow River) KJDJR No. 10, pp. 14—23
- MORINO Shigeo 森野繁夫：世説新語考異の價值 (Valuation of *Shih-shuo-hsin-yu-k'ao-i*)\* CGCBK No. 3, pp. 22—32
- MOROI Kōji 諸井耕二：三水小牘について (As to *San-shui*, a Chinese novel written by Huang Fu-mei (皇甫枚) in the last stage of the T'ang dynasty) *MHKCR* pp. 419—438
- MURAMATSU Kazuya 村松一彌：現代中國民間文學語彙——少數民族篇 (1) (The vocabulary of folk literature in Modern China—That of Minority (1)) JG No. 42, pp. 65—170
- NAGASAWA Yōji 永沢要二：魄考 (A study of Chinese character "P'o") KKG No. 7, pp. 41—54
- NAKAGAWA Kaoru 中川 黨：建安文人傳(3)——徐幹傳 (Biographies of men of letters in Chien-an Era—Hsü Kan) TDGKH No. 15, pp. 1—22
- NAKAGAWA Takashi 中川 孝：寒山詩雜感 (Some impressions on Han-shan's poetry) STG No. 12, pp. 67—79
- NAKAJIMA Chiaki 中島千秋：「詮賦」篇の「鋪采摛文・體物寫志」について (On *P'u-ts'ai-ch'ih-wen*, *T'i-wu-hsieh-chih* in *Ch'uan-fu*) *MHKCR* pp. 225—244
- NAKAMURA Tadayuki 中村忠行：辮髮の俳人羅蘇山人 (Lo-su-shan jên, a pigtailed Haiku poet) TDGH No. 44, pp. 1—20
- NAKANO Miyoko 中野美代子：日本寄語による16世紀定海音系の推定——および室町末期國語音に関する若干の問題 (A study of the sound system of Ting-hai dialect in the 16th century basing on Jih-pên Chi-yü—and some problems relating to the sound of Japanese language in the last stage of the Muromach Era)\* THG No. 28, pp. 101—120
- NAKATA Yoshikatsu 中田義勝：「匹如身」と「するすみ」——誤引された白樂天の一詩句 (On "P'i-ju-shen" and "Surusumi", a Japanese word appearing in the *Tsurezuregusa*—a phrase wrongly quoted from Pai Jo-t'ien's poem) *MHKCR* pp. 245—262



- NAKAYASHIKI Hiroshi 中屋敷 宏：丁玲批判と社會主義文學の役割 (Criticism on Ting Ling's thought and the role of socialistic literature) *MHKCR* pp. 263—282
- NASU Kiyoshi 那須 清：中國語の教授法 (A method of teaching Chinese language) *MHKCR* pp. 283—302
- NISHIDA Taichirō 西田太一郎：漢文の被動について (On the passive voice in the classical Chinese language)\* *THG* No. 27, pp. 103—108
- NISHIMURA Fumiko 西村富美子：韓詩外傳の一考察——説話を主體とする詩傳の持つ意義 (A study of *Han-shih-wai-chuan* with its significance as a collection of anecdotes)\* *CBH* No. 19, pp. 1—16
- NISHINO Teiji 西野貞治：東坡詩王狀元集注本について (On the variorum of Su Tung-p'o's poetry compiled by Wang Shih-p'êng) *JK* Vol. 15, No. 6, pp. 61—87
- OBI Kōichi 小尾郊一：「馨」字について——「世説新語」ノートより (A study of Chinese character "Hsing"—basing on *Shih-shuo-hsin-yü*)\* *CGCBK* No. 3, pp. 1—7
- ：庾信の人と文學——「江南を哀しむ賦」を中心として (Yü Hsin—Man and Work—with reference to his "Fu written with grief for Chiang Nan")\* *HDBK* Vol. 23, No. 3, pp. 97—137
- OGAWA Shōichi 小川昭一：呂温について (On Lü Wen, a T'ang poet) *TSG* No. 10, pp. 70—84
- OKADA Takehiko 岡田武彦：朱陸同異論源流考 (On conflicting thoughts of Chu Hsi and Lu Chiu-Yuan) *MHKCR* pp. 69—90
- ŌMURA Masuo 大村益夫：中國の清末社會小説 (On Chinese social novels appearing during the last stage of the Ch'ing dynasty) *TBK* No. 12, pp. 17—28
- ONO Shihei 小野四平：「道情」について (On the "Tao-ch'ing") *STG* No. 12, pp. 25—39
- ŌNO Jitsunosuke 大野實之助：形態面からみた黄遵憲の詩 (Poems of Huang-Tsun-hsien from the morphological point of view) *CGKK* No. 12, pp. 55—69

- ONOE Kanehide 尾上兼英：小説史における「明時代」(On the position occupied by the Ming dynasty in the history of the Chinese novel) CBK No. 3, pp. 17—35
- OSADA Natsuki 長田夏樹：羅末麗初における中國語學史資料としての海東禪師塔碑銘について (On Zen Buddhist inscriptions on monuments in Korea—late Silla through early Goryeo—as a material of linguistic history of Chinese language) KGR Vol. 15, No. 3, pp. 47—66
- ŌSHIBA Takashi 大芝 孝：老舎の戯曲 (On the drama of Lao shê) KGR Vol. 15, No. 3, pp. 27—46
- OSHITANI Haruo 押谷治夫：「楚辭」とその代表的作者・屈原について (*Ch'u-t'zu* and *Ch'u Yüan*, whose works occupy the better half of the book) AB Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 127—142
- ŌTA Tatsuo 太田辰夫：清末文語文の特色—林紓譯「巴黎茶花女遺事」を例として (As to a specific feature of literary language in the last stage of the Ch'ing dynasty—centering around “*Pa-li-ch'a-hua-nü-i-shih*” translated by Lin Shu) KGR Vol. 15, No. 3, pp. 11—25
- ŌTA Tsugio 太田次男：柳宗元の山水記について (As to *Shan-shui-chi* by Liu Tsung-Yüan) SDR No. 3, pp. 91—162
- ŌYANE Bunjirō 大矢根文次郎：止酒について (上) (A new interpretation of the *Chih-chiu*, which means not to stop drinking, but to refrain from overdrinking (1)) TBK No. 12, pp. 29—40
- ：淵明の詩の白話性について 1 (On colloquialism seen in the poetry of Tao Yüan-ming (1)) GJK-J No. 13, pp. 169—182
- ：陶淵明に於ける反隱逸的傾向の一面 (An anti-anchoretism trend observed in the character of Tao Yüan-ming) TB-M No. 8, pp. 30—40
- SAITŌ Kiyoko 齋藤喜代子：紅樓夢にあらわれた口才美について (As to the beauty implied in the expressions by characters in the *Hung-lou-mêng*, Red Chamber Dream) JNK No. 6, pp. 10—18
- SAKAI Ken'ichi 坂井健一：劉昌宗音義の聲類上の特色 (On the phonetic feature of *Yin-i* by Liu Ch'ang-tsung) *UHKTR* pp. 357—372
- ：輶佚史記音義考—鄒・劉二氏の反切構造 (A phonetical study of *Chi-i-shih-chi*—Fan-ch'ieh composition by Tsou Tan-sheng 鄒誕生 and Liu Po-chuang 劉伯莊) KGK No. 7, pp. 14—29

- : 經典釋文所引音義攷——李軌音義について (On the phonetic trans-  
 ition of Chinese characters appearing in *Ching-tien-shih-wen*) KK-N  
 No. 7, pp. 75—89
- SANETŌ Keishū さねとう・けいしゅう : 中國文字改革の新段階 —— 郭沫若の所論  
 を中心として (A new step taken in the Chinese character reformation  
 movement——centering around Kuo Mo-jo's opinion) BNG Vol. 32, No.  
 7, pp. 86—95
- SHIBAGAKI Yoshitarō 柴垣芳太郎 : 中國における漢字簡略化の現状 (The simpli-  
 fication of Chinese character in the Communist China) RDR No. 376,  
 pp. 31—52
- SHIGA Masatoshi 志賀正年 : 魯迅と民間文藝 (Lu Hsün and folk literature (Ⅲ—  
 6)) TDGH No. 43, pp. 23—38
- : 中國現代民歌試探——少数民族歌考(2) (A research on Present-  
 Day Popular Songs in China——On popular songs of its minority (2))  
 TDGH No. 44, pp. 44—62
- Shihin Kenkyū-han 詩品研究班 : 鍾氏詩品疏(1) (A commentary on Chung Jung's  
 鐘嶸 *shin-p'in* (1)) RB No. 232, pp. 39—51
- SHINOHARA Hisao 篠原壽雄 : 白居易の文學と佛教 (Po Chü-i's literature and  
 Buddhism) *UHKTR* pp. 261—280
- SUZUKI Shūji 鈴木修次 : 漢魏の詩歌に示された非情な文學感情 (The literary taste  
 for the Immoral in the literature of Han and Wei dynasties)\* *CGCBK*  
 No. 3, pp. 8—21
- SUZUKI Yoshikazu 鈴木喜一 : 宰我門井有仁焉考——孔門の學の一側面 (On  
 Tsai-wo's question asking Confucius saying : "If a man says somebody  
 fell into a well could a benevolent afford to come to rescue him?—A  
 side view of the teaching of Confucius) *MHKCR* pp. 185—202
- TAKAGI Shōichi 高木正一 : 景龍の宮廷詩壇と七言律詩の形成 (The Ching-lung  
 "court" poetical circle and the growth of the *ch'i-yen-lü-shih*) RB No.  
 224, pp. 45—81
- TANAKA Kenji 田中謙二 : 句法・韻律よりみた擬張撰「五藏論」の唱誦部分 (The  
 chanted portion of the so-called Chang-ch'ing's *Treaties on the Five Vis-  
 cera* from the point of view of syntax and rhyme) TGH No. 35, pp.  
 331—336

- : 雜劇「西廂記」の南戲化 — 西廂物語演變のゆくえ (Southern style drama's influence upon Yüan-ch'ü 元曲 "Hsi-hsiang-chi") TGH No. 36 pp. 543—575
- TANAKA Tamotsu 田中 有 : 漢簡隸書考——八分の完成 (A study of Li-shu, a form of Chinese calligraphy basing on Han-chien, discovery of Tun-huang 敦煌 and completion of the form of Pa-fen) *UHKTR* pp. 373—396
- TANIUCHI Sodō 谷内祖道 : 白鼠傳説について (As to the legend concerning *Pai-shu*) JNK No. 6, pp. 1—9
- TSUSHITA Masaaki 津下正章 : 陶淵明の飲酒詩について (Tao Yüan-ming's poetry praising drinking) KDKK No. 12—2, pp. 19—25
- TSUTSUMI Tomekichi 提 留吉 : 蘇東坡と白香山 (上) (Su Tung-p'o and Po-hsiang-shan (1)) TBK No. 12, pp. 41—56
- UCHIYAMA Chinari 内山知也 : 「補江總白猿傳」考 (On *Pu-chiang-tsung-pai-chuan*, romantic novel in the time of the T'ang dynasty) *UHKTR* pp. 235—260
- UEO Ryūsuke 上尾龍介 : 岑參の邊塞詩 (Ts'en Ts'an's poetry describing the environment of remote region) *MHKCR* pp. 91—114
- YAMAZAKI Jun'ichi 山崎純一 : 近世における列女傳の變遷——汪憲「烈女傳」と安積信「烈婦傳」を中心に (A transition of biography of heroic women in modern times—centering around *Lieh-nü-chuan* by Wang Hsien and *Lieh-fu-chuan* by An Chi-hsin) CGKK No. 12, pp. 41—54
- YOKOYAMA Eizō 横山永三 : 初期の新詩 —— 胡適と朱自清 (As to newstyle poetry in its earlier stage—Hu Shih and Chu Tzu-ch'ing) YDB Vol. 15 No. 1, pp. 41—58
- YOSHIDA Sachio 吉田幸夫 : 艾蕪傳 (A biography of Ai Wu) *MHKCR* pp. 439—461

*Philosophy, Thought and Religion*

- ABE Ryūichi 阿部隆一 : 室町以前邦人撰述論語孟子注釋書考 (下) (Annotating books for the Analects of Confucius and Mencius written by Japanese scholars before Muromachi period (2)) SDR No. 3, pp. 1—90

- ARAKI Kengo 荒木見悟：禪僧玉芝法聚と陽明學派 (Zen monk Fa chu and Yang-ming school) KCGH No. 10, pp. 34—48
- AKATSUKA Kiyoshi 赤塚 忠：殷代における祈年の祭祀形態の復原 (中) (On the restoration of the form of the prayer for good harvest which originally was inaugurated in the Yin period (2)) KKG No. 10, pp. 101—135
- ENDŌ Junko 遠藤純子：李大釗の論文三篇——附・李大釗研究論文目録 (On three theses by Li Ta-chao) OCS No. 7, pp. 46—53
- ENDŌ Tetsuo 遠藤哲夫：莊列説話の位相について —— 重複部分の考察 (On the phasic differences between the stories of Chuang-tzu and those of Lieh-tzu) SB No. 40, pp. 9—26
- FUJIKAWA Masakazu 藤川正數：松平家所藏「論語發題」について (A sort of the Analects of Confucius owned by the family of Matsudaira) UHKTR pp. 435—454
- ：前漢時代における宗廟禮説の變遷とその思想的根底 (On the change of theories with regard to the enshrinement of royal ancestors in the Early Han dynasty and the roots of their thoughts)\* THG No. 28 pp. 11—34
- FUJITANI Hiroshi 藤谷 博：章炳麟の代議制論について (On the parliamentary government system insisted by Chang Ping-lin) HHG No. 49, pp. 1—26
- FUJIWARA Takao 藤原高男：顧歡老子注考 (2) (On the annotation upon *Lao-tzu* by Ku Huan (2)) UHKTR pp. 163—184
- FUKUNAGA Mitsuji 福永光司：郭象の「莊子注」と向秀の「莊子注」——郭象盜竊説についての疑問 (A critical study of *Chuang-tzu-chu* by Kuo Hsiang and that by Hsiang Hsiu) TGH No. 36, pp. 187—213
- FUMOTO Yasutaka 籠 保孝：北宋に於ける儒學の展開 (On the development of Confucianism in the time of the North Sung dynasty) SB No. 41, pp. 30—42
- HARADA Masami 原田正巳：中國上代人の知の思想の一考察 —— 知道の語源を求めて (A study of the thought of Chih conceived by ancient Chinese people—tracing the origin of the Chinese word Chih-tao) UHKTR pp. 329—356
- HATANŌ Tarō 波多野太郎：老子王注に對する東條一堂の文獻學的研究の價值批判

- (Valuation of Ichidō Tōdō's bibliographical study of *Lao-tzu Wang-chu*)  
*UHKTR* pp. 113—134
- HAYAKAWA Kōzaburō 早川光三郎：蒙求の影響ノート——續選書 (Notes on the influence of the *Mêng-ch'iu*) SDGGK No. 14, pp. 126—137
- HIHARA Toshikuni 日原利國：春秋公羊學の倫理思想——判斷方式について (On the ethics of the Kung-yang school of the Ch'un-ch'iu Studies)\* TK Vol. 23, No. 3, pp. 1—40
- ICHIKAWA Mototarō 市川本太郎：孟子の政治思想(下) (Mencius's political thought (2)) TB-M No. 7, pp. 20—33
- IKEDA Suetoshi 池田末利：告祭考(下)——周禮大祝を中心とする祈禱儀禮 (A study of Kao-chi, prayer rites mainly of *Chou-li-ta-chu*) HDBK Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 56—68
- IMABORI Seiji 今堀誠二：中國における階級區分論の生成 (1) ——毛澤東研究序説 (On the creation of "class division" in the Communist China——An introduction to the study of Mao Tsê-tung (1))\* SKS Vol. 29, No. 6, pp. 1—25
- ：中國における階級區分論の生成 (2) (On the creation of "class division" in the Communist China (2))\* SKS Vol. 30, No. 1, pp. 39—59
- INOUE Gengo 井上源吾：稷の原初形態 (A study of the original form of Chi, an imaginary god administering in China) KCGH Vol. 10, pp. 1—17
- ：康有爲における大同思想の成立 (How was the thought of Ta-t'ung formed in K'ang Yu-wei?) JKKH No. 13, pp. 1—6
- INOUE Masamichi 井上順理：孟子傳來考 (On the introduction of *Mencius* into Japan) TDGKH No. 15, pp. 211—232
- ISHII Masako 石井昌子：道教思想の源流と陶弘景 (T'ao Hung-ching and the original thought of Taoism) TYGK Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 119—129
- ISHIJIMA Kairyū 石島快隆：漢代諸家の終末觀 (On the eschatological thought prevailed in the Han dynasty) *UHKTR* pp. 45—56
- ITANO Chōhachi 板野長八：韓非子の忠孝篇 (On *Chung-hsiao p'ien* of *Han-fei-tzu*) *SKKTR* pp. 27—41

- : 莊子の知と荀子の知 (A study of Chih, appearing in Chuang-tzu and in Hsün-tzu)\* HDBK Vol. 23, No. 2, pp. 31—85
- KAGEYAMA Seiichi 影山誠一 : 喪服義例考(上) (A study of the mourning ritual in *Li-chi* 禮記 and the meaning attached therein (1)) DBDK No. 2, pp. 21—38
- KAJI Nobuyuki 加地伸行 : 孔子における愛と死と<孝>と——中國における宗教思想の—前提 (On love, death and "Hsiao" in Confucianism—a premise of religious thought in China)\* THS No. 24, pp. 20—36
- KAMIYA Seizō 神谷成三 : 中國古代思想に於ける生, 死, 鬼神, 徳の意義について (中の2) 死生定命論・儒家の死生觀 (On the significance of life, death, spirits and virtues in the ancient Chinese ideology (II-2)—Determinism concerning life and death, Confucians' views about life and death) BH No. 13, pp. 33—60
- KANAYA Osamu 金谷 治 : 無爲と因循 (On wu-wei and yin-hsün) THS No. 23, pp. 1—14
- : 莊子における死生觀 (The view of life and death appearing in Chuang-tzu) UHKTR pp. 15—30
- KASAHARA Chūji 笠原仲二 : 中國人の原初的醜觀念と美の異相 (The primitive idea of ugliness conceived by Chinese people—ugliness as different phase of beauty) RB No. 227, pp. 1—8
- KIMURA Eiichi 木村英一 : 論語の郷黨篇について (As to *Hsiang-t'ang-p'ien* in the Analects of Confucius) UHKTR pp. 1—14
- KOMOGUCHI Osamu 孤口 治 : 正蒙の構成と易説について ——その文獻學的考察 (A philological study on the construction of *Chêng-mêng* and I-shuo by Chang Tsai 張載) STG No. 12, pp. 40—50
- KUBO Noritada 窪 徳忠 : 宋代の新道教教團——全眞教を中心に (On new Taoism groups in the time of the Sung dynasty—mainly on Ch'ian-chen-chiao) RSK Vol. 12, No. 8, pp. 53—59
- KUMANO Shōhei 熊野正平 : 傳統的中國社會體制と清末以降の革新思想 (On the traditional social system of China and the renovating thought which emerged after the last stage of the Ch'ing dynasty) SSKR No. 8, pp. 1—22
- KURITA Naomi 栗田直躬 : シナの實踐哲學と道德教育 (Practical philosophy and

- moral education in China) RSSO No. 371, pp. 22—30
- KURODA Noriya 黒田紀也：孝經における自然の理性化 (Endowing reason to nature observed in *Hsiao-ching*) ODHGGK No. 20, pp. 23—32
- KUSUYAMA Haruki 楠山春樹：舊鈔本「老子河上公注」の序について (As to the preface of *Lao-tzu Ho-shang-kung-chu*, an old manuscript) UHKTR pp. 135—152
- MAKIO Ryōkai 牧尾良海：「神滅論」小考 (A study of *Shen-mieh-lun* by Fan Chen 范縝) TIDKK No. 49, pp. 131—154
- ：漢代薄葬論の典型——楊王孫と趙咨 (A typical funereal ceremony in the time of the Han dynasty) CGH No. 11, pp. 197—210
- MATHER, Richard B. : Some examples of "Pure Conversation" 清談 in the *Shih-shuo-hsin-yü* 世說新語, KTGK No. 9, pp. 58—70
- MATSUMOTO Masaaki 松本雅明：荀子學派の尚書——戰國末期の尚書の整理について (*Shang-shu* treated by Hsün-tzu school) SKKTR pp. 605—622
- MITARAI Masaru 御手洗 勝：齋と鍊金・煉丹 (Chai abstinence and alchemy——through the medium of "Nei-pien" 內篇 of the *Pao-pu-tzu* 抱朴子)\* TTG No. 16, pp. 25—49
- MIYAKAWA Hisayuki 宮川尚志：南朝正史道教史料稿(上) (Referential materials for the study of Taoism collected from the authentic history of the South dynasty (1))\* THS No. 23, pp. 30—42
- ：南朝正史道教史料稿(中) (Referential materials for the study of Taoism collected from the authentic history of the South dynasty (2)) THS No. 24, pp. 37—51
- MIYAZAKI Ichisada 宮崎市定：公孫龍子の研究 (Restoration of the Text of the *Kung-sun-Lung-tzu*) TGH No. 36, pp. 99—119
- MORIYA Mitsuo 守屋美都雄：桓譚の生卒年代 (A study of the assessing dates of Huan T'an's birth and death) SKKTR pp. 669—684
- MURAYAMA Yoshihiro 村山吉廣：明學から清學へ (1) ——研究史による展望 (As to the transition of Ming Period Confucianism toward Ch'ing Period Han learning (1)) CGKK No. 12, pp. 15—23



- NAGAIRO Toshio 長廣敏雄：漢代肖像畫の精神史的背景 (On the spiritual background of Han portraiture) TGH No. 36, pp. 121—142
- NAKAMURA Shōhachi 中村璋八：易緯佚文よりみたる現行本易緯の性格 (As to the nature of existing *I-wei* observed through the original *I-wei*) UHKTR pp. 57—70
- NEMOTO Makoto 根本 誠：老子の否定論理の構造について (On the logical structure of Lao-tzu's negative thought)\* THS No. 24, pp. 1—19
- NOGUCHI Tetsurō 野口鐵郎：明清時代の白蓮教 (On Pai-lien-chiao in the time of the Ming and Ch'ing dynasties) RSK Vol. 12, No. 9, pp. 26—34
- NOMURA Gakuyō 野村岳陽：莊子逍遙游篇藐姑射章考 (On the chapter "Miyao-ku-shê" in the volume "*Hsiao-yao-yu*" of *Chuang-tzu*) SB No. 41, pp. 1—29
- NOMURA Keiji 野村憲二：陽明學における修學の態度について (On the attitude of learning in Yang-ming school) OFDK No. 12, pp. 77—90
- NUMAJIRI Masataka 沼尻正隆：忠恕考 (A study of the meaning of the Chinese word *Chung-shu* which appears in the Analects of Confucius) KKG No. 7, pp. 55—67
- ODAGIRI Katsuya 小田切勝哉：戰國末期における中國思想——主として莊子、荀子の中心思想について (On the Chinese thought in the last stage of the Contending States—mainly on the major thoughts of *Chuang-tzu* and *Hsün-tzu*) TYGK Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 92—107
- ：古代中國思想の考察——反正統派思想たる法家思想について (A study on ancient Chinese thoughts—*Fa-chia* school) TYGK Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 115—122
- OGATA Nobuo 緒形暢夫：戰國時代人の「生命意識」について——主として「戰國策」に見られる「強死」の諸例よりする (On "consciousness of life" conceived by people during the Era of the Contending States) TKDBK-KKR No. 9, pp. 1—31
- OKADA Takehiko 岡田武彦：陳清瀾の批判論 (A study on criticism by Ch'en Ch'ing-lan) KCGH Vol. 10, pp. 49—62
- OKASAKA Takeo 岡阪猛雄：淮南子における「言」の意識 (As to the senses of *Yen* appearing in *Huai-nan-tzu*) UHKTR pp. 31—44

- ŌMURO Mikio 大室幹雄：「老子」の自然論 —— その思想史的な位置と意義 (The Naturalism of *Lao tzu*—its meaning in the history of Chinese thought) TSG No. 10, pp. 19—37
- ONO Kazuko 小野和子：清初の講經會について (The Chiang-ching-hui in the early stage of the Ch'ing dynasty) TGH No. 36, pp. 633—661
- ：黄宗羲の前半生 —— とくに「明夷待訪録」の成立過程として (As to the first half career of Huang Tsung-hsi) TGH No. 34, pp. 135—198
- ONOGAWA Hidemi 小野川秀美：劉師培と無政府主義 (Liu Shih-p'ei and Anarchism) TGH No. 36, pp. 695—720
- ŌTANI Kunihiko 大谷邦彦：中國上代の典籍における神と鬼(2) (A study of Shen, and Kuei, in ancient Chinese documents (2)) CGKK No. 12, pp. 83—96
- OZAWA Masaaki 小澤正明：朱熹集註論語現代語譯(9) (A Japanese translation of the Analects of Confucius having variorum of Chu Hsi) YHDR Vol. 14, No. 2, pp. 1—22
- SAKI Akio 佐木秋夫：新中國の信仰の自由 (Religious liberty in Communist China) RSSO No. 374, pp. 61—67
- SAKURAI Yoshirō 櫻井芳郎：禮記王制と周禮との關係について (On the relations between *Li-chi wang-chih* and *Chou-li*) TGDKH Vol. 15, No. 10, pp. 1—6
- ：墨家の終末について (As to the end of Mo-Chia) SKKTR pp. 283—297
- SATŌ Shinji 佐藤震二：伯夷列傳における司馬遷の思想 (As to Ssu Ma-ch'ien's thought appearing in *Po-i-lieh-chuan*) TB-T No. 11, pp. 4—27
- ：魏源の學問と思想 (The Learning and Philosophy of Wei Yüan) CGKK Vol. 12, pp. 24—40
- SAWADA Mizuho 澤田瑞穂：殺人祭鬼 (As to the ritual of worshipping spirit sacrificing human lives) TDGH No. 43, pp. 1—22
- SENŌ Shigee 瀬能重衛：儒學の立場からの直 (A study of Chinese word Chih basing on the view-point of Confucianism) KGK No. 7, pp. 30—40
- SHIGA Ichirō 志賀一朗：王陽明の研究(年譜) (A study of Wang Yang-ming with his chronological history) UHKTR pp. 201—216

- SHIGEZAWA Toshio 重澤俊郎：鄧析の法思想史的意義 (On the historical meaning of Têng Hsi's thought concerning law) CBS No. 11, pp. 47—55
- SHIMADA Kenji 島田虔次：明代思想の一基調——スケッチ (A basic element predominating the thought prevailing in the Ming dynasty) TGH No. 39, pp. 577—589
- SHIMOTOMAI Akira 下斗米 晟：子思研究 (A study of the writings of Tzu Ssu) DBDK No. 2, pp. 1—20
- TADOKORO Yoshiyuki 田所義行：孔子の情操面の一考察 (As to the sentiment observed in Confucius)\* TJDR Vol. 14, No. 2, pp. 1—14
- TAGUCHI Seiji 田口正治：論語仁章について (As to the chapters of Jên in the Analects of Confucius) KCGH Vol. 10, pp. 18—33
- TAKADA Atsushi 高田 淳：章學誠の史學思想について (Chang Hsueh-ch'eng's historical idea observed through his historiography)\* TG Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 61—93
- ：墨經の思想——經下・經說下について (On the thought of *Mo-ching*)\* TJDR Vol. 15, No. 1, pp. 1—46
- TAKADA Kaname 高戸 要：中國のキリスト教 (On Christianity in China) RSSO No. 374, pp. 51—55
- TAKAGI Tomonosuke 高木友之助：法言の研究 ——その著作の動機について (A study of *Fa-yen*—as to the motive of the work) CDBK No. 10, pp. 52—66
- TERAOKA Ryūgan 寺岡龍含：敦煌本郭象注莊子南華真經書寫年代考 (A chronological study on the manuscript of *Kuo-hsiang-chu Chuang-tzu Nan-huo-chen-Ching* recovered from Tun-huang) UHKTR pp. 153—162
- TODA Toyosaburō 戸田豊三郎：周易注疏諸本考 (On some variorums of *Chou-i*) TB-M No. 9, pp. 22—39
- ：周易大象・說卦傳考 (On *Chou-i-ta-hsiang* and *Shuo-kua-chuan*)\* TTG No. 16, pp. 1—12
- ：坊刻周易本義の考察より原本本義の成立年代に及ぶ (On *Chou-i-pên-i*—especially on the date of its completion)\* HDBK Vol. 23, pp. 69—83

- TOMOEDA Ryūtarō 友枝龍太郎：程伊川における窮理説の展開 (On the development of Ch'ung-li, a philosophical idea advocated by Ch'eng I-ch'uan)  
TSG No. 10, pp. 1—18
- ：程明道の「天理體貼」 (A study of "T'ien-li" advocated by Ch'eng Ming-tao)\* HDBK Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 84—111
- TOYOSHIMA Mutsumi 豊島 陸：荀子の經濟論についての一考察 (A study on Hsün-tzu's principles of economics for making the nation wealthy)\* TTG No. 16, pp. 13—24
- UTSUNOMIYA Kiyoyoshi 宇都宮清吉：管子問篇試論 1 (A preliminary survey on the *Wen-p'ien* of *Kuan-tzu* (1))\* TK Vol. 22, No. 4, pp. 61—73
- WAJIMA Yoshio 和島芳男：近世朱子學の源流 (On the origin of Chu-hsi school in modern Japan) SB No. 40, pp. 1—8
- WATANABE Takashi 渡邊 卓：弟子(5)——孔子説話の思想史的研究 9 (The disciples (V)—a series of critical study of the story of Confucius) YDGKH No. 15, pp. 1—10
- ：墨家の守禦した城邑について (On towns and villages protected by Mo-chia school)\* THG No. 27, pp. 34—47
- YAMADA Keiji 山田慶兒：朱子の宇宙論序説 (An introduction to Chu-tzu's cosmology) TGH No. 36, pp. 481—511
- YAMADA Sumeru 山田 統：大師撃と冷州鳩——論語孔子物語のひとつま (Tashih-chih and Ling-chou-chiu—A story in the Analects of Confucius) KGZ Vol. 65, No. 6, pp. 1—17
- YAMADA Taku 山田 琢：春秋三傳研究 (A study of three annotations on the *Ch'un-ch'iu*) KDKR No. 2, pp. 194—204
- ：春秋學の展開 (上) (As to the development of studies on the *Ch'un-ch'iu* (1)) TB-M No. 8, pp. 18—29
- ：春秋學の展開 (中) (As to the development of studies on the *Ch'un-ch'iu* (2)) TB-M No. 9, pp. 11—21
- YAMAMOTO Sumiko 山本澄子：中國における基督教土着化の2つの潮流 (Two forms of indigenization of Christianity in China) KSKB No. 1, pp. 115—134

YAMANOI Yū 山井 湧：顧炎武の學問觀——「明學から清學への轉換」の觀點から  
(Ku Yen-wu's scholarly view—the transition from Ming period Confucianism to Ching period Han learning) CDBK Vol. 35, pp. 67—93

YAMASHITA Ryūji 山下龍二：黃綰「明道編」について (On *Ming-tao-pien* by Huang Wan) CGKK No. 12, pp. 1—14

—————：明代思想研究はどう進められてきたか (How has the study of thoughts in the Ming period been prosecuted?) NDBKR Vol. 36, No. 12, pp. 59—92

YASUI Kōzan 安居香山：劉漢關係緯書の五徳終始説について (On the theory of Five Virtues found in the Appendixes to the Classical Books in the Han dynasty) TSG No. 10, pp. 38—52

—————：「孔丘秘經」考 (A study of "K'ung-ch'iu-pi-ching") UHKTR pp. 71—88

YOSHIKAWA Shūichi 吉川秀一：尚書の思想——孔子の思想との連關における (The thought in *Shan-suh* comparing with those of Confucius) OGDK No. 12, pp. 8—24

YOSHIKAWA Tadao 吉川忠夫：抱朴子の世界(上) (*Pao-p'u-tzu* in his world (1))\* SR Vol. 47, No. 5, pp. 36—66

—————：抱朴子の世界(下) (*Pao-p'u-tzu* in his world (2)) SR Vol. 47, No. 6, pp. 38—66

YOSHIOKA Gihō 吉岡義豊：太平經と佛教 (On T'ai-p'ing-ching of the Taoist and Buddhism) UHKTR pp. 89—112

—————：太平經成立の問題について (The problem of the formation of the Taoist *T'ai-p'ing ching*) YSKBSR pp. 341—358

### Art and Archaeology

ADACHI Yutaka 足立 豊：鄧完白の書學 (Calligraphy of Têng Wan-peï)\* TYK No. 8, pp. 29—58

AOKI Tsuguya 青木木菟哉：書道博物館藏甲骨文字(5) (On oracle bones characters kept in the Shodō Museum (5)) KKG No. 10, pp. 231—237

FUJIEDA Akira 藤枝 晃：維摩變の系譜 (Representations of Vimalakīrti at

- Tunhuang, and Yün-kang) TGH No. 36, pp. 287—303
- HAMA Kazue 濱 一衛: 北京の劇場 (On theatres in Peking) BR No. 11, pp. 1—20
- HAYASHI Minao 林 巴奈夫: 長沙出土戰國帛書考 (On silk manuscript of the Era of Contending states discovered at Ch'ang-sha) TGH No. 36, pp. 53—97
- : 殷周青銅彝器の名稱と用途 (The terminology and uses of the ritual bronze vessels of Yin and Chou) TGH No. 34, pp. 199—297
- ISHIDA Chiaki 石田千秋: 衆攷 (A study on the *Chung*) KKG No. 10, pp. 53—78
- ITŌ Michiharu 伊藤道治: 出土資料による西周史再構成の試み (An trial at restoring the history of the West Chou dynasty utilizing unearthed historical materials) KKG No. 10, pp. 137—157
- : 甲骨文・金文に見える邑 (As to *I* seen in oracle bones characters and bronze inscription) KNK No. 33, pp. 61—110
- KAIZUKA Shigeki 貝塚茂樹: 金文に現れる夏族標識 (Indications of the Hsia people in bronze inscription) TGH No. 36, pp. 1—31
- KAKUI Hiroshi 角井 博: 罫としての折り目 —— 孫過庭・書譜の節筆について (Fold-lines of writing-paper as demarcation lines —— an essay on articulate brush-strokes noted in Sun Kuo-t'ing's *Shu-pu*) MS No. 164, pp. 2—11
- KIUCHI Takeo 木内武男: 玳瑁張經臺と華角張りの手法について (The *sūtra* desk covered with tortoies shell and the technique of horn overlay) MS No. 161, pp. 19—23
- KOBAYASHI Tomoo 小林知生: 南山大學所藏のタンパニアン石器について (As to Tampanian stone implements owned by Nanzan University) SKKTR pp. 233—247
- KOHARA Hironobu 古原宏伸: 「石濤畫語録」について (On "*Shih-T'ao-Hua-Yü-Lü*") TSG No. 10, pp. 85—98
- KUBO Noritada 窪 徳忠: 純陽宮の壁畫にみえる王重陽傳 (On Wang Chung-yang's biography seen on the mural paintings of Chün-yang-kung in Shan-hsi Province) SKKTR pp. 213—232

- MATSUMARU Michio 松丸道雄：日本散見甲骨文字彙集 (四) (Collections of Oracle bones in Japan 4) KKG No. 10, pp. 213—230
- NAGAIHIRO Toshio 長廣敏雄：敦煌絹幡「金剛力士像」について (On a silk banner representing "Vajra Pani" from the Stein Collection) TGH No. 35, pp. 551—558
- NAITŌ Shigenobu 内藤成申：金文札記 — 距末 — (An itemized study of Chinese, bronze inscription, —Chü Mo) KKG No. 10, pp. 174—179
- NAKAMURA Shigeo 中村茂夫：齊梁時代の藝術思想 — 劉勰「文心雕龍」と謝赫「畫品」とをめぐって (On artistic sense in the time of the Ch'i and Liang dynasties—centering around "Wen-shin-tiao-lung" by Liu Hsieh and "Hua-p'ing" by Hsieh Ho) KJDJR No. 9, pp. 23—139
- NISHIBAYASHI Shōichi 西林昭一：包世臣の書學——氣滿について (Calligraphy of Pao Shih-chên—on his "fulfilment of spirit")\* TYK No. 8, pp. 59—98
- OU-YANG Yü-ch'ien 歐陽豫倩：新中國と演劇 (On new China and drama) TBK No. 12, pp. 1—16
- SANADA Tajima 眞田但馬：阮元の南北書派論について (On Juan Yuan's viewpoint concerning the southern and northern schools of calligraphy)\* TYK No. 8, pp. 1—28
- SHIH Chang-ju 石璋如：安陽古概觀 (An outline of archaeology deposited at An-yang)\* SR Vol. 47, No. 4, pp. 103—138
- SUMIDA Shōichi 澄田正一：中國新石器時代の發展過程 (On the development of the neolithic era in China) RSK Vol. 12, No. 3, pp. 18—23
- TAKAHASHI Zentarō 高橋善太郎：黄筌の繪畫史上に於ける地位 (On the position occupied by Huang Ch'uan in the history of painting) SKKTR pp. 363—378
- TAKI Ryōichi 瀧 遼一：春秋戰國時代における俗樂について (On grass-roots music in Ch'un-ch'iu and Contending states era) SKKTR pp. 379—393

### Miscellaneous

- AONO Hiroaki 青野博昭：中ソ對立と後進國問題 (On Sino-Soviet confrontation and the problem of backward countries) EFT No. 371, pp. 37—51

- ASAKAWA Kenji 浅川謙次：園藝業・林業 (On horticulture and forestry in Communist China) CGKG No. 195, pp. 1—36
- ：中國最近の畜産業 (On the modern stock raising industry in China) CGKG No. 197, pp. 1—30
- ：中國經濟地理——農學編上 (Economic geography of China (Agriculture 1)) CGKG No. 188, pp. 1—34
- ：中國經濟地理——農學編下 (Economic geography of China (Agriculture 2)) CGKG No. 189, pp. 1—41
- ：建國15周年をむかえた中國農業 (On the agricultural industry in Communist China at the 15th year of its foundation of the Republic) AJKJ No. 589, pp. 14—18
- DOI Akira 土井 章：中共の對立路線 (On confronting policy adopted by Communist China) KSKG No. 4, pp. 144—156
- FUJIEDA Akira 藤枝 晃：敦煌千佛洞の中興——張氏諸窟を中心とした9世紀の佛窟造營 (The restoration of the Caves of the Thousand Buddhas at Tunhuang in the ninth century) TGH No. 35, pp. 9—139
- FJIMOTO Akira 藤本 昭：新中國における工商業税制の形成過程 1949—1952 (On the formation of the taxation system on industry and commerce in Communist China 1949—1952) KKZ Vol. 110, No. 4, pp. 54—72
- FUKUSHIMA Yutaka 福島 裕：試練にたえた人民公社 (On the people's Commune in China which went through the trials) CGKG No. 196, pp. 1—31
- ：人民公社集團經濟の強化 (On the strengthening of group economy of people's Commune in Communist China) AJKJ No. 569, pp. 1—6
- ：中國における「比、學、趕、幫」運動とその意義 (On Pi, compare, Hsüeh, study, Kan, catch up with and Pang, help movement in Communist China with the meaning involved therein.) AJKJ No. 581, pp. 7—13
- FURUSHIMA Kazuo 古島和雄：中國革命と人民民主統一戦線 (Chinese Revolution and People's Democratic United Front) RK No. 293, pp. 16—24
- HIRAMATSU Shigeo 平松茂雄：中ソの「人民民主主義」論(1)——中ソ關係の一考察



(On "people's democracy" interpreted both in China and the Soviet Union (1)) HGK-K Vol. 37, No. 4, pp. 75—89

————— : 中ソの「人民民主主義」論(2) —— 中ソ関係の一考察 (On "people's democracy" interpreted both in China and the Soviet Union (2)) HGK-K Vol. 37, No. 5, pp. 21—41

————— : 中ソの「人民民主主義」論(3) —— 中ソ関係の一考察 (On "people's democracy" interpreted both in China and the Soviet Union (3)) HGK-K Vol. 37, No. 6, pp. 45—60

HIRANO Katsuaki 平野克明 : 中國における契約制度 (On the contract system in China) AJKJ No. 597, pp. 1—7

HISAE Fukusaburō 久重福三郎 : 中國新疆の農業開發 (Agricultural development in Hsin-ching) NGDR No. 1, pp. 134—155

IEDA Shigezō 家田重藏 : 中共の中立主義の評価と手段 (Valuation and means of neutralism of Communist China) KSKG No. 4, pp. 85—95

IKEDA Makoto 池田 誠 : 中國公民の基本的權利と義務について (1) (On the fundamental right and duty of a Chinese citizen (1)) RHG No. 53, pp. 68—113

————— : 中國公民の基本的權利と義務について (2) (On the fundamental right and duty of a Chinese citizen (2)) RHG No. 54, pp. 73—99

————— : 中國公民の基本的權利と義務について (3) (On the fundamental right and duty of a Chinese citizen (3)) RHG No. 55, pp. 52—76

ISHIKAWA Tadao 石川忠雄 : 中國における國內情勢と外交政策 —— 1957年以降を中心として (As to the internal situation and foreign policy of Communist China—after 1957) HGK-K Vol. 37, No. 12, pp. 249—262

ISHIMURA Chōgorō 石村暢五郎 : 中華民國における第三次經濟建設計畫と投資奨励策 (On the 3rd economic construction plan and encouraging of investment in the Republic of China) TYK No. 7, pp. 17—26

————— : 中華民國における租税政策 (1) —— クロケット税制建議を中心に (On the taxation policy in the Republic of China (1)—on Crockett tax Report in 1959) TYK No. 9, pp. 49—54

ITŌ Toshio 伊藤利雄 : 中共農村人民公社の得失と農業生産について (Appraisal of People's Communes in China and their agricultural productivity) EFT

No. 381, pp. 1—20

IWAMURA Michio 岩村三千夫：對外關係における15年 (On Communist China's foreign relations in past 15 years) AJKJ No. 589, pp. 1—6

KANAMARU Kazuo 金丸一夫：中國の社會主義國際協力の立場 (Chinese standpoint in cooperating with the international socialism) CGKG No. 190, pp. 1—32

KASAHARA Masaaki 笠原正明：中國の公路建設(2)——第一次五ヶ年計畫と公路 (On highway construction in Communist China (2)) KGR Vol. 15, No. 3, pp. 75—87

KIKUCHI Hideo 菊地英夫：中國歴史學會における思想運動と史學理論 (On thought movement and historical theory in China Historical Association) CGKG No. 198, pp. 1—36

KIMURA Shigeru 木村 重：人民公社と漁業 (On the people's Commune and fishery in Communist China) AJN No. 36, pp. 1—13

KINOSHITA Junji 木下順二：社會主義社會の演劇 (On drama in socialistic society) COK No. 915, pp. 274—281

KOJIMA Reitsu 小島麗逸：中國の産業分類について——生産財部門と重工業、輕工業との關係 (On the industrial classification in China and its relations with productive and consumption goods and heavy and light industries) AJK Vol. 5, No. 3, pp. 13—19

KŌNO Michihiro 河野通博：新中國における經濟地理學概況 —— 中國地理學者との對談 (A survey of the economic geography in Communist China — a dialogue with a Chinese geographer) KCGN No. 9, pp. 81—88

KŌZUMA Takae 上妻隆榮：中共の對資本案政策と資本家の動態 (On the policy adopted by Communist China toward the capitalists and their movement) TAKK Vol. 38, No. 2, pp. 1—30

KUSANO Fumio 草野文男：中共と米英の革命前後における關係——中共外交研究 1 (On the relations between Communist China and U. S. A. and U. K. before and after the revolution — a study of Chinese foreign policy (1)) TDR No. 39, pp. 1—17

—————：中共の對ソ外交と朝鮮戰爭 —— 中共外交研究 2 (The policy toward U. S. S. R of Communist China and the Korean War——a study of Chinese foreign policy (2)) TDR No. 40, pp. 1—19

—————：中共の「二つの中國」と臺灣への政策 —— 中共の外交政策研究 3

(Communist China's attitude against "Two Chinas" and her policy toward Formosa—a study of Chinese foreign policy (3)) TDR No. 41, pp. 1—20

MIKI Ken'ichirō 三木健一郎：中共の石油事情——その現状と問題點(On the status quo of oil production in Communist China) AJK No. 2, Vol. 5, pp. 2—11

MIKI Sakae 三木 榮：西域出土醫藥關係文獻總合解説目録 (Descriptive list of the medical manuscripts discovered from Central Asia) TG Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. ; 1—26

MIYASHITA Saburō 宮下三郎：敦煌本「張仲景五臟論」校譯注 (On Chang Chung-ching's treaties on the "five viscera", a Tun-huang text, with collation, translation and notes) TGH No. 35, pp. 289—330

MIYASHITA Tadao 宮下忠雄：中國農村信用合作組織の發展 (On the development of rural credit cooperation in China) KKZ Vol. 110, No. 1, pp. 1—18

NAKAMURA Yoshitomo 中村義知：「全人民的國家」論争批判——一般國家論の立場から (A critical remarks on "whole people's state") SEKR Vol. 14, No. 5, pp. 15—56

NAKANO Hironori 中野弘則：中國農業の發展とその動向 (On the development of the agriculture in Communist China together with its tendency) AB Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 136—161

NIIJIMA Atsuyoshi 新島淳良：中國教育の現状 附・江隆基「新中國高等教育的改革と現状」 (On the status quo of the education in Communist China) CGKG No. 191, pp. 1—30

—————：中ソ關係史についての覚え書 (A memorandum on the history of Sino-Soviet relations) SKT Vol. 10, No. 1, pp. 143—182

NIIDA Noboru 仁井田 陞：中國の法と社會と歴史——研究生活35年の回顧 (As to Law, society and history of China, —looking back 35 years of my study life) COK No. 921, pp. 80—91

—————：唐代法における奴隸の出家、入家と奴隸解放 (The ordainment and emancipation of slaves in T'ang Law) YSKBSR pp. 451—464

NISHIMURA Akio 西村嵩夫：中共の電力産業についての一考察 (A study of the electric power industry in Communist China) NGDR No. 1, pp. 156

- NISHIYAMA Ikuko 西山育子：ムラを構成する耕地と同族の関係について——華北・沙井村の例 (On arable land constituting village and its relations with same family) JBC Vol. 16, No. 1, pp. 86—93
- NOMA Kiyoshi 野間 清：中國初級農業生産合作社における經營基本方針をめぐつての思想教育 (The ideological education concerning the management of lower agricultural cooperatize society in Communist China) HKR No. 44, pp. 83—104
- ODAKE Fumio 小竹文夫：古典と現代——人民公社と傳統思想(The classics and the present age in China—the People's Commune and the traditional thought) SB No. 38, pp. 1—9
- OKABE Tatsumi 岡部達味：中ソ對立論の諸問題 (On some problems observed in the Sino-Soviet confrontation) SKJ No. 5, pp. 201—230
- OKATANI Motoji 岡谷元治：人民公社といくつかの問題 (On People's Commune in China and some problems it is facing) KZGR-D Vol. 13, No. 3, 4, 5, pp. 74—97
- ŌTA Teizō 太田倣藏：梁武帝の捨道奉佛について疑う (A doubt on the Liang Wu-ti's renouncing of Taoism by Wu-ti of the Liang dynasty) YSKBSR pp. 417—432
- OZAKI Shōtarō 尾崎庄太郎：中國工作機械工業の技術水準 (On the technical level of machine tool industry in Communist China) CGKG No. 201, pp. 1—32
- ：中國工作機械工業——その到達點と今後の日中經濟技術交流について (On machine tool industry in Communist China — its achievement and Sino-Japanese economic-technical exchange in the future) AJKJ No. 596, pp. 1—10
- SAEKI Chihiro 佐伯千仞：アジア各國の刑事法研究 14——中華民國の刑事法 3 (A study of criminal laws in various Asian countries 14—the criminal law of the Republic of China (3)) RHG No. 53, pp. 114—134
- ：アジア各國の刑事法研究 15——中華民國の刑事法 4 (A study of criminal laws in various Asian countries 15—the criminal law of the Republic of China (4)) RHG No. 54, pp. 100—126
- ：アジア各國の刑事法研究 16——中華民國の刑事法 5 (A study of

criminal laws in various Asian countries 16—the criminal law of the Republic of China (5) RHG No. 55, pp. 77—96

SAITŌ Shinji 齋藤晨二：中國西北部の牧畜——遊牧から農牧結合へ (On the stock-farming in the North-western region of China—from nomadism to the combinative system of agriculture and stock-farming)\* JBC Vol. 16, No. 3, pp. 51—69

SAWADA Mizuho 澤田瑞穂：釋教劇叙録 (A study of Buddhist plays in China) TDGH No. 44, pp. 21—43

SOMURA Yasunobu 曾村保信：現代中國論 (On contemporary China) COK No. 922, pp. 48—71

TANIUCHI Yuzuru 淡内 謙：歴史としての中ソ論争 (On Sino-Soviet confrontation observed through historical point of view) GDR No. 9, pp. 28—44

UNO Shigeaki 宇野重昭：毛澤東の對ソ態度 (Mao Tsê-tung's attitude toward the Soviet Union) COK No. 926, pp. 145—155

WATANABE Shigeru 渡邊 茂：機械工作者のみた中國 (On China in the eyes of engineers) AJN No. 36, pp. 14—30

WATANABE Yōzō 渡邊洋三：法律家のみた中國 (On China in the eyes of lawyers) SKI No. 220, pp. 221—229

YABUUCHI Kiyoshi 藪内 清：スタイン敦煌文獻中の曆書 (Three fragments of calendars in the Stein Collection of Tun-huang Manuscripts) TGH No. 35, pp. 543—549

YAMAMOTO Hideo 山本英夫：中國農業現代化の課題 (On some problems of the modernizing of Chinese agriculture) EFT No. 365, pp. 1—25

—————：中國の農業革命と農業生産方法 (Agricultural revolution and farm production methods in China) AJK Vol. 5, No. 3, pp. 20—32

YAMAMURA Fumihito 山村文人：中共革命と民衆感情 (On Chinese revolution and general feeling of the grass-roots) SKKTR pp. 699—711

YAMANA Masataka 山名正孝：中國における經濟効率論について (On the controversy on the economic efficiency in China) AK Vol. 11, No. 3, pp. 1

- YAMASHITA Ryūzō 山下龍三：15周年を迎えた中國經濟——急速に好轉する最近の中國經濟 (On the economic situation of Communist China at the 15th year of its foundation) AJKJ No. 589, pp. 7—13
- YANO Junya 矢野絢也：中國におけるマルクス・レーニン主義の變貌 (On the metamorphosis of Marxism-Leninism in Communist China) AB Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 51—73
- YAZAWA Kōsuke 矢澤康祐：第二次世界大戦と中國共產黨 (The Chinese Communist party and World War II) RK No. 287, pp. 42—48
- YONEZAWA Hideo 米澤秀夫：中國の市場性と日中貿易 (Market potentiality of China and trade between Japan and China) AJK Vol. 5, No. 5, pp. 2—14
- YOSHIMURA Gorō 吉村五郎：中共統戰史略 (On the outline of the strategy adopted by the Chinese Communist Party) DBDK No. 2, pp. 55—68
- ：中共の統治機構について (On the administrative system of Communist China) TYK No. 9, pp. 42—48

## KOREA

ANDŌ Hikotarō 安藤彦太郎：延邊紀行 (A trip to Yen Pien Korean autonomous region in Communist China) TB No. 36, pp. 21—70

—————：吉林省延邊朝鮮族自治州——舊「間島」の歴史と現實 (On Yen Pien (Chien-tao) Korean autonomous region) CGKG No. 193, pp. 1—29

ANDŌ Hikotarō and UBUKATA Naokichi 安藤彦太郎・幼方直吉：日本民族の獨立と中國・朝鮮研究 (How did the independence of Japanese people influence Chinese and Korean studies in Japan?) CK No. 33, pp. 21—25

ARII Tomonori 有井智徳：李朝初期の徭役 (上) (On statutory labor in the early period of the I dynasty (1))\* CG No. 30, pp. 62—106

—————：李朝初期の徭役 (下) (On statutory labor in the early period of the I dynasty (2)) CG No. 31, pp. 58—101

EBARA Masaaki 江原正昭：新羅末・高麗初期の豪族——學說史的検討 (As to powerful local clans in Korea in the 9th and 10th centuries) RK No. 287, pp. 1—6

FUJISHIMA Udai 藤島宇内：中國核實驗を南北統一への與件とみる南朝鮮人民の主體性と日本 (Subjecthood of South Korean people who regard the Chinese nuclear test as a given condition available to the unification of South and North Korea and Japan) CK No. 34, pp. 19—25

FUKAYA Toshikane 深谷敏鐵：高麗初期の郷吏について——ひとつの思いつき (On Hyang-Ni in the early state of the Koryeo dynasty) SKKTR pp. 511—520

FUKUDA Kan'ichi, ISHIKAWA Shigeru and MARUYAMA Masao 福田歡一, 石川 滋, 丸山眞男：(共同討議) 日韓交渉の基本的再検討 (Symposium : Fundamental re-examination of Japan-ROK normalization talk) SKI No. 220, pp. 18—58

FUKUSHIMA Masao, HATADA Shigeo, HATADA Takashi, KAJIMURA Hideki, MIYATA Setsuko, PAK Kyeong Shik, SEKI Kanji, TŌYAMA Shigeki and UEHARA Atsumichi 福島正夫, 畑田重夫, 旗田巍, 梶村秀樹, 宮田節子, 朴慶植, 關 寛治, 遠山茂樹, 上原淳道：(座談會) 朝鮮研究の現狀と課題 (Sym-

- posium : The situation and perspectives in Korean research in pre-War and post-War Japan) TB No. 36, pp. 80—109
- FUKUSHIMA Yutaka, KAJIMURA Hideki, KONDŌ Yasuo, KUSUHARA Toshiharu, SAKURAI Hiroshi and WATANABE Manabu 福島 裕, 梶村秀樹, 近藤康男, 楠原利治, 櫻井 浩, 渡邊 學 : (研究座談會) 金日成「わが國の社會主義農村問題に關するテーゼ」と朝鮮の農村問題 (Symposium : Kim Il Seong "Theses on the Socialist Agrarian Question in our country" and North Korean agricultural problems) CK No. 32, pp. 25—37
- HATADA Shigeo 畑田重夫 : 戰爭論のうえでの朝鮮戰爭 (A theoretical approach to Korean War) CK No. 30, pp. 2—12
- : ケナン論文によせて——日本の安全保障論 (Referring to G. F. Kennan's viewpoint—On security of Japan) CK No. 34, pp. 13—18
- HATADA Takashi 旗田 勳 : 朝鮮民主主義人民共和國における古代日朝關係史の研究 (Studies of ancient Korea-Japan relations in North Korea) RK No. 284, pp. 45—50
- : 朝鮮土地制度史の研究文獻 (On some documents referring to the study of the land system of Korea) AABCH No. 55, pp. 1—18
- : 「滿鮮史」の虚像——日本の東洋史家の朝鮮觀 (On the virtual image of "Manchuria-Korean history"—Histories of these two districts should not be put on one line) SKKTR pp. 473—492
- HATADA Takashi, MIYATA Setsuko, OZAWA Yūsaku, UBUKATA Naokichi and WATANABE Manabu 旗田 勳, 宮田節子, 小澤有作, 幼方直吉, 渡邊 學 : (シンポジウム) 日本における朝鮮研究の蓄積をいかに繼承するか(第10回總括討論) (Symposium : How to inherit the fruit of the study of Korea accumulated in Japan) CK No. 30, pp. 41—52
- HYEON Chang Ha 玄昌廈 : 耽美主義作家としての金東仁——特にワイルド及び谷崎潤一郎との關連において (Kim Dong In as an aesthete—especially his indebtedness to Wilde and Tanizaki) TDGH No. 44, pp. 75—87
- I Jin Heui 李進熙 : 朝鮮考古學の展開 (On the development of archaeology in Korea) RSK Vol. 12, No. 3, pp. 9—17
- : 四・五世紀の朝日關係——金錫亨論文に關して (On Japan-Korean relations in the 4th and 5th centuries—referring to the thesis by Kim Seok Hyeong) ARGV No. 100, pp. 1—10



- I Myeong Seo, IM Jong Bong and CHEONG Dal Keun 李命瑞, 林鐘奉, 鄭達根  
 : 千里馬運動は社會主義建設における朝鮮労働黨の總路線 (*Cheol-ri-ma*  
 movement is the solid policy adopted by Labor Party of Korea (North)  
 in the course of the construction of socialist state) CGDKG No. 2, pp.  
 15—26
- I Dong Tak 李東鐸: 南朝鮮に對するアメリカ帝國主義の「經濟援助」をテコとした  
 餘剰商品の強制輸出とその經濟的結果 (American imperialism's compulsory  
 export of surplus goods toward ROK under the cloak of 'economic support'  
 and its effect upon the economy of the country) CGDKG No. 2, pp.  
 112—129
- ITŌ Shūichi (*ed.*) 伊藤秀一(編): 十月革命後の數年間におけるソヴェト・中國・  
 朝鮮勤勞者の國際主義的連帶について(1) (As to the internationalism linking  
 laborers of the Soviet Russia, China and Korea in a few years after the  
 October revolution) RH No. 162, pp. 40—53
- : 十月革命後の數年間におけるソヴェト・中國・朝鮮勤勞者の國  
 際主義的連帶について(2) (As to the internationalism linking laborers of the  
 Soviet Russia, China and Korea in a few years after the October revolu-  
 tion (2)) RH No. 163, pp. 50—57
- IWAMURA Toshio 岩村登志夫: 朝鮮人移民労働者——大阪府内鮮融和事業調査會を  
 めぐって (On Korean immigrant laborers to Japan) RTK Vol. 3, No. 2,  
 pp. 39—47
- KAJII Wataru 梶井 渉: 朝鮮近代文學の歩み (On the course followed by  
 modern literature in Korea) CK No. 34, pp. 26—33
- KAJIMURA Hideki 梶村秀樹: 朝鮮近代史の若干の問題 (On some problems seen  
 in modern Korean history) RK No. 288, pp. 55—63
- : 「不正蓄財處理問題」と南朝鮮の隸屬的獨占資本 (1) (On the  
 treatment of "illegal accumulation of wealth" and subordinate monopo-  
 listic capital in Korea (1)) CK No. 26·27, pp. 9—31
- : 「不正蓄財處理問題」と南朝鮮の隸屬的獨占資本 (2) (On the  
 treatment of "illegal accumulation of wealth" and subordinate monopo-  
 listic capital in Korea (2)) CK No. 31, pp. 17—27
- KAJIMURA Hideki, KANG Deok Sang, KITAMURA Hideto, KUSUHARA Toshi-  
 haru and MIYATA Setsuko 梶村秀樹, 姜徳相, 北村秀人, 楠原利治, 宮田  
 節子: 「アジア主義」と朝鮮——判澤弘「東亞共榮圏の思想」について (Korea

and "The East Asian Co-Prosperity Sphere") RK No. 289, pp. 23—28

KANG Jae Eon 姜在彦：朝鮮問題と内田良平——いわゆる「アジア主義」の本質と役割 (Korean problem and Ryōhei Uchida — the nature of what is called "Ajiashugi" and its role) ARG T No. 100, pp. 10—20

KAWAGOE Keizō 川越敬三：朝鮮の自力更生に関する覚え書(上) (A memorandum concerning Cha Ryeok Kaeng Seng (self-rehabilitation theory) of North Korea (1)) CK No. 35, pp. 1—4

KAYAMOTO Morito 榎本杜人：楽浪の漢印と封泥——「漢委奴國王」金印に関連して (On Han Seals from Nang-Nang) TG Vol. 46, No. 4, pp. 140—149

KIM Byeong Jae 金炳濟：「朝鮮語辭典」のもつ文化史的意義 (On the role being played by "Korean Dictionary" in the field of cultural history) CGDKG No. 2, pp. 102—111

KIM Eul Cheon 金乙天：抗日武装闘争の時期における人民政權はわが人民政府の根源 (People's regime established during the armed anti-Japanese struggle is the root of present people's government) CGDKG No. 2, pp. 112—130

KIM Seok Hyeong 金錫亨：朝鮮民主主義人民共和國の社會科學部門における10年間の成果 (As to ten year's fruits achieved in social-scientific field of the Korean democratic People's Republic) CGDKG No. 2, pp. 3—14

KITAMURA Hideto 北村秀人：高麗に於ける征東行省について (On Cheong Dong Haeng Seong of Koryeo dynasty) CG No. 32, pp. 1—73

KŌNO Rokurō 河野六郎：朝鮮漢字音の研究 1 (A study on Sino-Korean (1))\* CG No. 31, pp. 1—47

—————：朝鮮漢字音の研究 2 (A study on Sino-Korean (2)) CG No. 32, pp. 49—115

—————：朝鮮漢字音の研究 3 (A study on Sino-Korean (3)) CG No. 33, pp. 115—161

KUSUHARA Toshiharu 楠原利治：「朝鮮産米増殖計畫」について (On the rice production increase plan in Korea) CKG No. 26・27, pp. 50—64

KWEON Nyeom Uk 權寧旭：朝鮮併合(1910年)前における日本帝國主義の經濟侵略 一特に收奪の側面から (On economic invasion undertaken by Japanese

imperialism before the annexation, 1910—especially observed through land-expropriation) GCS Vol. 4, No. 3, pp. 45—54

MAEDA Michio 前田道夫：日本労働者階級と「朝鮮問題」 (On the Japanese Labor-class and "Korean problem") CK No. 31, pp. 9—16

MAKISE Tsuneji 牧瀬恒二：沖縄と朝鮮問題の内面的な結合 (Internal relations between problem of Okinawa and that of Korea) CK No. 31, pp. 1—8

MARUGAME Kinsaku 丸龜金作：園隠集についての覚書 (A memorandum on *P'o Eun Jip*) SKKTR pp. 623—631

MIKAMI Tsugio 三上次男：楽浪郡社會の支配構造 (The governing structure of Nang Nang State)\* CG No. 30, pp. 11—61

MISHINA Shōei 三品彰英：荒田別・田道の傳承——歸化人と上毛野氏 (Hostilities in Mimana and the lineages of Kamitsukeno families)\* CG No. 31, pp. 1—24

—————：三國遺事考證—駕洛國記 2 (A commentary on *Sam Guk Yu Sa—Ka Rak Kuk Ki* (2)) CG No. 30, pp. 107—137

MIYAHARA Masahiro 宮原正宏：日朝貿易の經過と現状 (On the course and status quo of Japan-Korean trade) CK No. 32, pp. 5—13

MIYAJIMA Yoshio 宮島義男：近くて遠い國——北朝鮮・板門店で想う (A country which is proximate and far away—North Korea—something felt at Pan Mun Jeon) ECO Vol. 42, No. 14, pp. 36—40

—————：近くて遠い國——北朝鮮・東方の哨所 (A country which is proximate and far away—North Korea—an Outlook in the East) ECO Vol. 42, No. 16, pp. 48—51

—————：近くて遠い國——北朝鮮・田植のころ、農村で (A country which is proximate and far away—North Korea—the rice-planting season in the rural villages) ECO Vol. 42, No. 17, pp. 46—49

—————：近くて遠い國——北朝鮮・新しい湖、新しい農村 (A country which is proximate and far away—North Korea—Newly emerged lakes, villages) ECO Vol. 42, No. 18, pp. 60—63

—————：近くて遠い國——北朝鮮・千里馬は駆ける (A country which is proximate and far away—North Korea—*Cheol-ri-ma* galloping) ECO

Vol. 42, No. 21, pp. 68—71

————— : 近くて遠い國——北朝鮮・雨季のまえに (A country which is proximate and far away—North Korea—with the rainy season just ahead) ECO Vol. 42, No. 22, pp. 68—71

————— : 近くて遠い國——北朝鮮・別れを告げる日 (A country which is proximate and far away—North Korea—the day of saying goodbye) ECO Vol. 42, No. 24, pp. 67—71

MIYAKE Shikanosuke 三宅鹿之助 : 「二つの朝鮮」「二つの中國」そして日本の「安保體制」 (On “two Koreas”, “two Chinas” and security pact between Japan and U. S. A.) CK No. 30, pp. 25—29

MIYATA Setsuko 宮田節子 : 三・一運動と「阪谷文書」 (3. 1 Movement and Sakatani documents) CKG No. 26・27, pp. 65—75

————— : 三・一運動研究における阪谷文書の意義 (The significance of Sakatani documents in the study of 3. 1 Movement) SS No. 14, pp. 92—113

MORIOKA Yasu 森岡 康 : 丁卯の亂後に於ける贖還問題 (On the problem of Buy-back Captives after the war of the year Cheong Myo 1627)\* CG No. 32, pp. 74—111

MORITANI Katsumi 森谷克巳 : 朝鮮歴史經過の概要とその諸時代の經濟的社會的構成 (An outline of Korean history—economic and social construction of various epochs) CK No. 32, pp. 38—47

MOTEGI Ryōzō 茂木良三 : 朝鮮民族文化の再評價 (Revaluation of Korean Culture) TYGK Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 140—146

MURAKAMI Yoshio 村上四男 : 金宮國補遺 (A supplement to Kim Gwan country)\* CG No. 31, pp. 25—52

NAITŌ Konan 内藤湖南 (*ed.* by NAITŌ Shigenobu) : 游清第四記——京城奉天調查旅行 (A diary of the travel of Seoul and Mukden) CG No. 33, pp. 125—140

NAITŌ Shumpo 内藤雋輔 : 壬辰・丁酉役における被擄朝鮮人の刷還問題について(中) (On the problem of rendition of the Korean Captives in the war of the year Im Jin and Jeng Yu from the historical records of Korea) CG No. 33, pp. 48—103

- NAKAGAMI Hideko 中神秀子：咸錫憲 (Ham Seok Heon) CK No. 31, pp. 30—35
- NAKAGAWA Nobuo 中川信夫：最近の經濟統計からみた韓國の經濟事情——韓國銀行調査部編「經濟統計年報」1963を中心として (Economic situation in South Korea as seen from latest statistics) AJK Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 60—65
- Nihon *ECAFFE* Kyōkai 日本エカフエ協會：韓國の租稅制度 (On tax system of South Korea—a series of tax systems of Asian countries) EFT No. 391, pp. 47—53
- NIIDA Noboru 仁井田 陞：高麗および李氏朝鮮の財産相續法と中國法 (On the law of property inheritance in the time of the Koryeo and I dynasties and that of China)\* CG No. 30, pp. 1—10
- ŌMURA Masuo 大村益夫：植民地支配下における革新的インテリの一側面——崔曙海の場合を中心に (A side-view of renovated intelligentsia under the control of colonialism—centering around the case of Choe Seo Hae) CKG No. 25, pp. 5—12
- OSA Masanori 長 正統：「朝鮮送使國次之書契覺」の史料性格 (A study of *Chōsen Sōshi Kuninami no Shokei Oboe*)\* CG No. 33, pp. 104—116
- PAK Shi Hyeong 朴時亨：渤海史研究のために (For the study of the history of Po Hai) CGDKG No. 2, pp. 53—107
- PAK Su Hyeon 朴守鉉：韓國の工業化過程——解放後の問題を中心として (On the process of industrialization undertaken in South Korea—centering around some problems occurring after the liberation) RKG Vol. 13, No. 5, pp. 69—99
- PENG Tse-chou 彭澤周：明治前期の遺韓使節に關する考察 (Japanese embassies dispatched to Korea in early days of the Meiji era)\* THG No. 27, pp. 91—102
- SAKURAI Hiroshi 櫻井 浩：北朝鮮の灌漑建設——1945~1950 (On irrigation works in North Korea 1945—1950) AJK Vol. 5, No. 11, pp. 51—59
- SHIN Jeong Il 辛正一：朝鮮平安道弓山原始遺跡發掘報告(概要) (A report on the excavation carried out at Pyeong An Nam Do, Kung San in Korea) KZ Vol. 49, No. 4, pp. 29—49
- TAKEDA Yukio 武田幸雄：高麗時代の鄉職 (Hyang-Jik in the Koryeo period)\*

TG Vol. 47, No. 2, pp. 1—40

TANIURA Takao 谷浦孝雄：韓農農業の諸問題 (Some problems seen agricultural industry in ROK) AJK Vol. 5, No. 11, pp. 60—65

TATTA Seiichi 立田精一：朝鮮戦争とわが石油産業 (Korean War and petroleum industry in Japan) CKG No. 30, pp. 13—24

TERAO Gorō 寺尾五郎：解放運動における日・朝・中の連帯の問題 (On some problems being faced by Japanese, Korean and Chinese people in liberation movement) CKG No. 35, pp. 5—9

UBUKATA Naokichi 幼方直吉：朝鮮参政権問題の歴史的意義 (Historical significance of Korean franchise problem under Japanese control) TB No. 36, pp. 1—20

UMEHARA Sueji 梅原末治：平壤平川里出土の金銅半跏思惟像 (On the Gilt Bronze Image of Maitreya in Meditation from Pyeong Cheon Ri, Pyeong yang)\* CG No. 31, pp. 53—57

WATANABE Manabu 渡邊 學：韓西・南宮億 (Han Seo, Nam Gung Eok) CK No. 32, pp. 50—52

—————：朝鮮における「副次」的初等教育施設——朝鮮近代教育理解のための領域づけへの提言(下) (On “secondary” facilities for elementary education in Korea (2)) MDK No. 2, pp. 33—77

—————：南岡・李昇薫(1864—1929)と五山學校(Nam Gang, I Seung Hun and his *O San School*) CK No. 35, pp. 18—28

—————：朝鮮近代教育研究における近世と近代との「断絶」について(2)——副次的初等教育施設の轉身相の實態と意味 (On the discrepancy in the modern educational history of Korea between the last stage of the I dynasty and the period of Japanese administration (2)) CK No. 30, pp. 53—63

YAMABE Kentarō 山邊健太郎：日本のナショナリズムと朝鮮問題 (Japanese nationalism and Korean problem) KH Vol. 6, No. 4, pp. 10—15

—————：朝鮮史話(1) 東學亂と日本人 1 (Historical story of Korea (I) — Dong-Hak rebellion and Japanese (1)) KH Vol. 6, No. 2, pp. 52—55

—————：朝鮮史話(2) 東學亂と日本人 2 (Historical story of Korea (II)

— Dong-Hak rebellion and Japanese (2) KH Vol. 6, No. 3, pp. 51—53

————— : 朝鮮史話 (3) 日本の韓國併合と一進會 (Historical story of Korea (III)—Japanese annexation of Korea and *Il-Jin-Hoe*) KH Vol. 6, No. 4, pp. 52—55

————— : 朝鮮史話 (4) 日本の機密資料による一進會および宋秉峻 (Historical Story of Korea (IV)—Song Byeong Sun and *Il-Jin-Hoe* revealed in the Japanese confidential documents) KH Vol. 6, No. 5, pp. 44—50

————— : 朝鮮史話 (5) 閔妃事件について (Historical story of Korea (V) —On the Min Bi incident) KH Vol. 6, No. 6, pp. 47—52

YOSHIOKA Yoshinori 吉岡吉典 : 南朝鮮學生闘争のめざすもの (上) (The aim of the struggle carried out by students of ROK (1)) CK No. 32, pp. 14—20

————— : 南朝鮮學生闘争のめざすもの (下) (The aim of the struggle carried out by students of ROK (2)) CK No. 33, pp. 29—40

## MANCHURIA, NORTHERN ASIA, CENTRAL ASIA AND TIBET

- AOKI Tomitarō 青木富太郎：古代蒙古の婦人の家庭内における地位・権力 (On Mongolian Woman's domestic position and power in ancient Mongolia) *NASR* pp. 200—231
- ：明末朵顔の女酋の二，三について (Some female tribal chiefs of the Doyan in the late Ming) *SKKTR* pp. 1—11
- ENOKI Kazuo 榎 一雄：滑國に關する梁職貢圖の記事について (The description of the country of Hua as given in the *Liang Chih-kung-t'u*)\* *THG* No. 27, pp. 12—32
- ：仲雲族の牙帳の所在地について (As to the site of ya-chang, camping places, of the Chung-yun tribe) *SKKTR* pp. 89—102
- FUJIEDA Akira 藤枝 晃：敦煌發現チベット語文書試釋 (An interpretation of Tibetan documents recovered at Tun-huang) *NASR* pp. 140—155
- FUNAKI Katsuma 船木勝馬：鮮卑史序説 (An introduction to the History of Hsien-pei) *HSG* No. 10, pp. 9—16
- FUNAKOSHI Akio 船越昭生：ウイットセンの北東アジア地圖をめぐる二，三の問題 (Some problems on the Witsen's map of Northeastern Asia)\* *SR* Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 112—141
- ：「大清一統志」のロシヤ記事 (On an account of Russia appearing in the *Ta-ch'ing-i-t'ung-chih*) *THS* No. 36, pp. 663—694
- GOTŌ Tomio 後藤富男：モンゴルの役畜——鬮畜の用いられることについて (On domestic animals in Mongolia—to use castrated animals) *NASR* pp. 354—369
- ：モンゴル人の遊牧形態 (As to the form of nomadism of Mongols people) *NASR* pp. 340—353
- HINO Kaizaburō 日野開三郎：宋初女眞の山東來航の大勢とその由來 (An outline and history of Nü-chen's visit to Shan-tung in the beginning of the Sung dynasty)\* *CG* No. 33, pp. 1—47
- IIZUKA Kōji 飯塚浩二：戦争末年の南滿洲における經濟事情と勞務管理——密輸、



行政、供出と攤派把头制度、その他 (The economic and labour conditions in South Manchuria in the last stage of World War II) TBKK No. 32, pp. 189—270

MAEDA Masana 前田正名：10世紀および11世紀における河西東部の地域構造に関する論考 (On the historical geography of the western region of the Yellow River in the time of the tenth and eleventh centuries) SC No. 86, pp. 13—36

MANO Eiji 間野英二：15世紀初頭のモグーリスタン —— ヴァイス汗の時代 (Moghulistan in the early stage of the 15th century)\* TK Vol. 23, No. 1 pp. 1—27

MATSUDA Hisao 松田壽男：青海史論——古代アジアの國際交流にのせて (On the history of Koko Nor) TYGK Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 59—75

—————：シルクロード論 (On the Silk Road) TYGK Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 16—44

—————：絹馬交易に関する史料 (On some historical materials concerning silk-horse trade) NASR pp. 1—14

MATSUMURA Jun 松村 潤：明初の東チヤガタイ＝ハン國 (On Moghulistan in the early stage of the Ming dynasty) KI-N No. 7, pp. 19—32

MIKAMI Masatoshi 三上正利：1673年のシベリヤ地圖 (The map of Siberia made in Russia in 1673)\* JBC Vol. 16, No. 1, pp. 19—39

MISHIMA Toyoko 三島とよ子：中國史料による女國の一考察——その位置について (A study of Nü-kuo, queendom, in Tibet basing on Chinese historical materials—as to its site) RKS No. 52, pp. 57—69

MITAMURA Taisuke 三田村泰助：ムクン・タタン制の研究 (A study of the Mukun-Tatan system in Manchuria) RB No. 223, pp. 1—53

MORI Masao 護 雅 夫：ウィグル文賣買文書 —— とくにその賣主と買主について (On commercial documents written in Uyghur language — as to seller and buyer) NASR pp. 122—139

—————：ウチユケン山と古代遊牧國家 (Mount Ütükän and nomadic states in ancient times) NASR pp. 37—45

MURAKAMI Masatsugu 村上正二：モンゴル部族の族祖傳承(1) —— とくに部族制社

會の構造に關連して (Ancestor's spirit tangible in the Mongolian legendary (I)) SZ Vol. 73, No. 7, pp. 1—34

————— : モンゴル部族の族祖傳承 (2) ———とくに部族制社會の構造に關連して (Ancestor's spirit tangible in the Mongolian legendary (II))\* SZ Vol. 73, No. 8, pp. 36—64

NAGASAWA Kazutoshi 長澤和俊 : 韋節の西使について (As to Wei Chieh's mission to Central Asia and India) NASR pp. 254—258

————— : 鄯善王國の驛傳制について (The post-station system of Shan-shan kingdom)\* OE Vol. 7, No. 2, pp. 1—14

NAKANO Mitsuo 中野三男 : 于闐國都考 (On the capital of Yu-t'ien) SKKTR pp. 409—418

OSHIBUCHI Hajime 鷺淵 一 : 清初旗地考 (A study of Eight Banners' estates in the early Ch'ing period) NASR pp. 232—253

OTAGI Matsuo 愛宕松男 : マルコ=ポーロ所傳の火浣布について (On Salamander mentioned in Marco Polo's Book of Travel)\* THG No. 28, pp. 78—90

SAGUCHI Tōru 佐口 透 : カザーフ民族史料についての覺書 (A note on the historical materials concerning Kazakhs) NASR pp. 259—272

SATŌ Hisashi 佐藤 長 : 明代チベットの八大教主について (下) (The Eight Priest King of Tibet in the Ming period)\* TK Vol. 22, No. 4, pp. 74—89

————— : ダルマ王の子孫について (On the descendants of King Dar ma)\* TG Vol. 46, No. 4, pp. 34—74

SATŌ Keishirō 佐藤圭四郎 : イブン・ファドラーンの旅行記にみえる遊牧民族の記事について (On some accounts of nomadic peoples in the travel book of Ibn Faḍlān Aḥmad) NASR pp. 111—121

SHIMAZAKI Akira 嶋崎 昌 : 隋唐高昌傳解說 (Commentary on the legend of Kao-ch'ang chuan in the Sui and T'ang Shus) NASR pp. 20—36

TAKEUCHI Kazuo 竹内和夫 : 現代ウイグル語の曲用 (On the declension of Modern Uyghur language) MK Vol. 28, No. 2, pp. 197—208

TAMURA Jitsuzō 田村實造 : モンゴル族の開國傳説と移住の問題 (The original

homeland of the Mongols and their migration) TK Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 47—58

TANAKA Katsuhiko 田中克彦：モンゴル，中央アジアにおけるインド起源の難題モチーフの傳播について (The dissemination of the Indian Vetāla riddle-motif into Tibet, Central Asia and Mongolia)\* TGGDR No. 11, pp. 111—124

TAYAMA Shigeru 田山 茂：モンゴル・オイラート法典 (The Mongol and Oirāt codes) NASR pp. 273—323

UCHIDA Gimpū 内田吟風：西突厥初世史の研究 —その1 室點蜜 (Ištāmi) = Silġibul 時代 (The early history of the Western Turks (T'u-chüeh)—Part I. Ištāmi (Shih-tien-mi=Silġibul) KNK No. 33, pp. 44—60

WAKAMATSU Hiroshi 若松 寛：カラクラの生涯 (The life of Qara-qula of the Zungars)\* TK Vol. 22, No. 4, pp. 1—35

## WESTERN ASIA

- GAMŌ Reichi 蒲生禮一：明治初年の波斯紀行文について (On an account of travels to Persia in the early stage of the Meiji era) IS No. 3, pp. 1—14
- GOTŌ Kōichirō 後藤光一郎：ユダヤ人のパレスチナ歸還と現代イスラエルのユダヤ教 (Jews' return to Palestine and the Judaism in Israel today) OE Vol. 7, No. 2, pp. 33—55
- HANEDA Akira 羽田 明：Ghayat-i-Müslimin 譯稿——Ya'qub-bäg 反亂の一史料 (A translation of Ghayat-i-Müslimin—a historical material of Ya'qub-bäg rebellion) NASR pp. 324—339
- HAYASHI Takeshi 林 武：アラブ社會主義にかんする小論——その發想，その展開，その問題 (A note on Arab Socialism) AJK Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 20—33
- HONDA Minobu 本田實信：モンゴル人とイスマイリー派 (The Mongols and Ismā'ilis) IS No. 2, pp. 1—16
- ITŌ Gikyō 伊藤義教：「先師金言要集」とアンタルズ文獻研究序説 上 (Čitak Handarz i Pōryōkēšān and introductory essay on the study of the Andarz-Literature (1))\* OE Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 1—17
- ：「先師金言要集」とアンタルズ文獻研究序説 下 (Čitak Handarz i Pōryōkēšān and introductory essay on the study of the Andarz-Literature (2)) OE Vol. 7, No. 2, pp. 15—31
- KAGAYA Kan 加賀谷 寛：イランの種族社會の近代的發展——バクティヤーリー族の場合 (Modernization in tribal communities in Iran—especially on the case of Īl-e Bakhtiāri) AJK Vol. 5, No. 5, pp. 15—24
- MAEJIMA Shinji 前嶋信次：テリアカ考 (2)—文化交流史上から見た—薬品の傳播について (The Theriaka—a historical study of an antidote (II)) SG Vol. 37, No. 3, pp. 11—49
- ：ジャーヒズとそのけちんぼ物語 (Al Jāhīz and his Kitābal-Bukhalā') IS No. 2, pp. 38—47
- ：ヤアクビー年代記中のチュルク族 (On Turk tribes in the chronicle of Ibn Wāqīḥ al-Ya'qūbi) NASR pp. 67—94

MASUDA Seiichi 増田晴一：ターク・イ・プスターン大洞の浮彫(1) (On reliefs in the Great Cave of Taq-i-Bustan (1)) MS No. 160, pp. 29—34

—————：ターク・イ・プスターン大洞の浮彫(2) (On reliefs in the Great Cave of Taq-i-Bustan (2)) MS No. 164, pp. 28—34

—————：ターク・イ・プスターン大洞の浮彫(3) (On reliefs in the Great Cave of Taq-i-Bustan (3)) MS No. 165, pp. 25—29

MIKI Wataru 三木 亘：歴史家ジャバルテイ (Al-Jabarti, an Egyptian historian) IS No. 2, pp. 17—37

MIHASHI Fujio 三橋富治男：オスマン・トルコの改革理念 (Transition of reform-idea in Ottoman Empire) OE Vol. 7, No. 2, pp. 57—76

MORI Masao 護 雅夫：ナスレディン=ホジャ物語——ホジャとティムール (The Nasreddin Hoca Stories) NASR pp. 182—199

—————：アナトリア移住前後のチュルク=オグス族 (The Ögüz tribe of Turks before and after its migration to Anatolia) NASR pp. 156—181

NAITŌ Midori 内藤みどり：東ローマと突厥との交渉に関する史料 (On some historical materials concerning negotiations carried out between East Rome and T'u-ch'ieh) NASR pp. 46—66

NAKAHARA Yomokurō 中原與茂九郎：ケンギル都市同盟について——初期メソポタミア史の一問題 (On the Kengir league—a problem of ancient history of Mesopotamia)\* SR Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 93—111

OGAWA Hideo 小川英雄：古代シリア宗教史研究 (1) (A study of the religious development in ancient Syria (1)) SG Vol. 37, No. 2, pp. 85—107

ŌIWAKAWA Kazumasa 大岩川和正：キブツの生産構造 (Kibbutz system of production)\* OE Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 63—83

—————：キブツの起源をめぐる一考察——パレスチナにおけるユダヤ人入植のために (A study on the origin of Kibbutz—introduction to the study of the Jewish colonization in Palestine) KCGN No. 9, pp. 18—38

OKAZAKI Shōkō 岡崎正孝：イランの農村——テヘラン近郊ターレババード村における事例研究 (Farming villages in Iran) AJK Vol. 5, No. 2, pp. 92—102

—————：イラン・ゴルガン地方における企業家的農場の成立と展開——先駆者的農場の一事例 (The rise and development of entrepreneurial farming in

- Iran: The case of the province of Gorgan) AJK Vol. 5, No. 3, pp. 33—43
- : イランにおける王領地分配に関するノート (A note on the distribution of the Pahlavi Crown Land in Iran) SNAK No. 12, pp. 31—42
- : 農業統計からみたイラン農業 (Iranian agriculture as seen from statistics) AJK Vol. 5, No. 12, pp. 56—67
- SHIMIZU Makoto 清水 誠: アッパース朝時代エジプトにおける土地の貸借契約について (Land leases in Abbāsīd Egypt)\* TK Vol. 23, No. 2, pp. 26—51
- : アッパース朝時代エジプトにおける税の請負制度について (The tax-farming in Abbāsīd Egypt) SNAK No. 12, pp. 17—30
- SUZUKI Osamu 鈴木 治: 絹路考 (A study on the Silk Road) TDGH No. 43 pp. 39—65
- TSUJI Sahoko 辻 佐保子: 福音書對觀表頁の裝飾について ——ラブラ福音書挿繪研究 (Illustrations of tables of Canons in the Evangelists Syriac, Armenian, Ethiopic and Greek from the 6th to the 10th century)\* OE Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 19—50
- TSUNODA Fumie 角田文衛: チェルトムルク壺 (Jar from Chertmolyk in Russia) MS No. 159, pp. 7—13
- UNO Mitsuo 宇野光雄: イスラエル史における王權の確立とその特質 (Kingship and its nature in the history of Israel)\* HDBK Vol. 12, pp. 85—105
- WATANABE Hiroshi 渡邊 宏: ハッジとキスワ (Hājj and Kiswa) IS No. 3, pp. 29—37
- YAJIMA Hikoichi 家島彦一: 宋代の毗喏耶國と地中海の珊瑚 (The Pi-ja-ye country and Mediterranean corals in the time of the Sung dynasty)\* OE Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 51—61
- YAOI Hidehiko 矢追秀彦: イスラム文化の再評價に関する一考察 (A study of reevaluation of Islamic culture) AB Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 31—50
- YOSHIKAWA Mamoru 吉川 守: Babylonian Grammatical Text について (On credibility of Babylonian Grammatical Text)\* GK No. 46, pp. 1—12

## SOUTHEAST ASIA

- Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho Tōkeibu (Statistics Division of the Institute of Asian Economic Affairs) アジア經濟研究所統計部：フィリピンの貿易統計 (Trade statistics of the Philippines) AJK Vol. 5, No. 10, pp. 57—63
- ：タイの貿易統計 (Trade statistics of Thailand) AJK Vol. 5, No. 11, pp. 42—50
- ：インドネシアの貿易統計 (1) (Trade statistics of Indonesia (1)) AJK Vol. 5, No. 8, pp. 50—57
- ：インドネシアの貿易統計 (2) (Trade statistics of Indonesia (2)) AJK Vol. 5, No. 9, pp. 54—62
- AKENO Yoshio 明野義夫：東南アジアにおける中國研究 — 中國經濟の動向についての諸見解 (Studies of China in Southeast Asian countries — especially on the trend of Chinese economy) AJK Vol. 5, No. 7, pp. 44—49
- AONO Hiroaki 青野博昭：戦後日本における東南アジア政策研究とマルクス主義 (A study of Japanese policy toward Southeast Asian countries and its relation with Marxism after World War II) AK Vol. 11, No. 1, pp. 117—125
- DOI Akira 土井 章：東南アジア開發の基本的課題 (Fundamental problems facing the development of Southeast Asia) TYK No. 9, pp. 1—20
- ENOKI Kazuo 榎 一雄：東西交通史上の泉州 (Ch'üan-chou in the history of East-West traffic) SIS No. 5, pp. 172—176
- FUNAKOSHI Kensaku 船越謙策：東南アジアと國家形成 — 系譜・地理學的類型化把握試論 (The Southeast Asia and the formation of states)\* HDBK Vol. 23, No. 2, pp. 155—179
- FUSHIMI Soyoko 伏見楚代子：東南アジアの國際經濟關係 (International economic relations Southeast Asian countries) TYK No. 9, pp. 21—34
- HARA Kakuten and KURIMOTO Hiroshi 原 覺天, 栗本 弘：戦後における日本の東南アジア經濟の研究 (Study of the economy of Southeast Asia in Japan after World War II) AK Vol. 11, No. 1, pp. 126—141
- HASEYAMA Takahiko 長谷山崇彦：東南アジア一次產品の現状と將來 (Present

and future of primary products in Southeast Asia) TYGK Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 63—74

HENMI Shigeo 逸見重雄：南ヴェトナム解放民族戦線 (The South Vietnam Liberation National Front) SRK Vol. 11, No. 2, pp. 1—50

HIRANO Yoshitarō 平野義太郎：國際法上よりみたる臺灣の地位 (Taiwan's status observed through the viewpoint of international law) CGKG No. 194, pp. 1—29

IMAGAWA Yukio 今川幸雄：東西兩陣營の谷間にあるカンボディアの立場 (The international position of Cambodia who is in the middle of two camps of East and West) GCG Vol. 5, No. 2—3, pp. 1—39

INOUE Hiroji 井上博二：Indonesia 社會の研究——社會，文化，政治を通してのその現代における位相理解への研究ノート (A study of the society of Indonesia —with a view to clarifying the contemporary phase of the country through her society, culture and politics)\* RDKH No. 16, pp. 17—88

ISHII Ken'ichi 石井健一：カンボジア紀行 (Trip to Cambodia) AB Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 74—98

ITAGAKI Yoichi 板垣與一：アメリカにおける東南アジア研究 (On the trend of the study of Southeast Asian in U. S. A.) AK Vol. 11, No. 1, pp. 17—26

IWATA Keiji 岩田慶治：東南アジア調査記 (Visiting report of Southeast Asia) AB Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 51—71

—————：インドシナ半島北部におけるタイ諸族の家族と親族 ——タイ・ヤーイ族，タイ・ヌーア族，タイ・ルー族社會の比較 (A comparative study of the social organization of three Thai groups—Thai Yai, Thai Neua and Thai Lu)\* MK Vol. 29, No. 1, pp. 1—31

KAWABE Toshio 河部利夫：ラオス中立化の問題 (Centering around the neutralization of Laos) KSKG No. 3, pp. 195—208

—————：20世紀東南アジア研究の視點 (A point of vision in the study of Southeast Asia in the 20th century) RSK Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 1—10

KISHI Kōichi 岸 幸一：最近のインドネシア經濟 I ——經濟宣言とマレーシア經濟斷交の影響 (Indonesia's new economic policy (1) — Effects of the Economic Declaration) EFT No. 360, pp. 1—24

—————：最近のインドネシア經濟 II ——經濟宣言とマレーシア經濟斷交の影



響 (Indonesia's new economic policy (2)—Effects of the Economic Declaration) EFT No. 361, pp. 27—53

————— : インドネシアの政治の動向 —— スカルノとその支持者をめぐる情勢 (Political trend of Indonesia—political situation centering around Sukarno and his supporters) RSK Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 39—44

————— : インドネシア華僑についての文獻—— Willmott, Giok Lan Tan, Williams の紹介を中心として (On some referential documents concerning overseas Chinese in Indonesia) AJK Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 92—95

————— : 戦後日本における東南アジア研究 —— 近代政治學的研究分野の業績について (Study of Southeast Asia in Japan after World War II—referring to the achievements gained in the field of modern political science) AK Vol. 11, No. 1, pp. 107—116

KITAGAWA Kazuo 北川一雄 : 東南アジアの低開發國における工業化の諸段階と輸入代替 (On various stages seen in developing countries of Southeast Asia in the course of their industrialization and import substitution)\* KZKG Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 1—41

KOBAYASHI Toshiko 小林俊子 : 民族性とその思想 (その一) —— 小乗佛教の國々 (On racial nature and thought—various countries believing in Hinayāna Buddhism) TYGK Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 165—181

KOMAI Yoshiaki 駒井義明 : 扶南 (カンボジア) の開國 (The founding of Cambodia) KGDKR No. 6, pp. 46—53

KURAOKA Katsuyuki 倉岡克行 : 東南アジアに對する中共と華僑の動き (On the movement of Communist China and overseas Chinese toward Southeast Asian district) AJDS—SK No. 11, pp. 177—197

MASUDA Atō 増田 與 : 太平洋戦争期のインドネシア民族運動——1945年憲法體制分析の基本視角 (National Liberation Movement in Indonesia during the Pacific War) RK No. 289, pp. 14—22

————— : インドネシアにおける國家資本主義 (On national capitalism in Indonesia) AAK Vol. 4, No. 8, pp. 37—47

MATSUO Hiroshi 松尾 弘 : マラヤ連邦およびシンガポールの經濟調査および研究記録 (Research report of the Federation of Malaya and the state of Singapore) SKRS Vol. 32, No. 3, pp. 85—144

- MIYAKAWA Hisayuki 宮川尚志：宋書・梁書にみえるインド・東南アジア諸國 II (India and Southeast Asian countries as seen in the Chinese classics : the *Sung-shu* and the *Liang-shu*) OKS No. 14, pp. 1—23
- MORIYAMA Kazuo 森山和夫：フィリピンにおけるアメリカ帝國主義の支配 (On American imperialism's control over the Philippines) AAK Vol. 4, No. 8, pp. 21—36
- MUSHAKŌJI Kinhide 武者小路公秀：インドシナ問題とフランス (On Indo-China problem and France) KM No. 53, pp. 14—20
- ：インドシナの中立化とド・ゴール (On neutralization of Indo-china and De Gaulle) KSKG No. 3, pp. 156—164
- NAKAMURA Takashi 中村孝志：オランダ治下臺灣における地場の諸税について (On various taxes in the territory of Formosa under Dutch administration)\* NB No. 42, pp. 1—27
- ：オランダの臺灣經營 (Dutch administration of Formosa) TDGH No. 43, pp. 66—83
- Nihon *ECAFFE* Kyōkai 日本エカフェ協會：東南アジア諸國の税制要覽改訂版——インドネシア篇 (Southeast Asian Tax Series : the Indonesia) EFT No. 389, pp. 27—48
- ：東南アジア諸國の税制要覽改訂版——フィリピン篇 (Southeast Asian Tax Series : the Philippines) EFT No. 368, pp. 43—84
- ：東南アジア諸國の税制要覽改訂版——ビルマ篇 (Southeast Asian Tax Series : Burma) EFT No. 366, pp. 1—32
- NONAKA Kōichi 野中耕一：タイにおける國際開發融資 (Public international development financing in Thailand) AJK Vol. 5, No. 5, pp. 41—48
- ŌBAYASHI Tairyō 大林太良：北西タイ國、ラワ族とカレン族の神話と傳説 (Myths and Legends of the Lawa and Karen in northwestern Thailand) MK Vol. 29, No. 2, pp. 113—123
- OGIWARA Hiroaki 荻原弘明：緬甸の名稱及びその他 ——緬甸史雜考 II (On the nomenclature of Mien-tien and others—Miscellanea de Historia Burmana II) RDS No. 12, pp. 1—17
- ŌTA Tsunezō 太田常藏：島夷志略所收國名・物産の若干に就いて (On some

products and names of countries mentioned in *Tao-chih-lüeh*) SKKTR  
pp. 103—116

- ŌYA Masahiko 大矢雅彦：東南アジアの河川 (On rivers of Southeast Asia) CR  
Vol. 9, No. 1, pp. 21—29
- SAITŌ Kazuo 齋藤一夫：日本の砂糖経済と東南アジア糖業 (On sugar economy  
in Japan and sugar industry in Southeast Asia) KSN Vol. 13, No. 7,  
pp. 2—18
- SATŌ Keishirō 佐藤圭四郎：元代における南海貿易 (中)——市舶司條令を通して観  
たる (The South-sea trade under the governmental management of the  
Yüan period (2)) STG No. 12, pp. 51—66
- SAWADA Kazuo 澤田和雄：最近のインドネシアの経済事情 (Recent economic  
conditions of Indonesia) TYGK Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 133—139
- SENBA Satoru 仙波 覺：東南アジアの石油製品需要豫測における一視點 (An es-  
timate of the demand for oil products in Southeast Asian countries)  
AJK Vol. 5, No. 11, pp. 15—24
- SHIBATA Tsuguo 芝田三男：東南アジアにおける灌漑の重要性 (Important role  
being played by irrigation in Southeast Asia) AJN No. 35, pp. 8—13
- SHIRAISHI Akiko 白石晶子：三佛齊の宋に對する朝貢關係について (On Śrī Vi-  
jaya's bringing tribute to the Sung dynasty) OCS No. 7, pp. 18—30
- SUENAGA Hikaru 末永 晃：インドネシアの歴史 (5) (The history of Indonesia  
(5)) TDR No. 39, pp. 101—114
- ：インドネシアの歴史 (6) (The history of Indonesia (6)) TDR  
No. 41, pp. 107—120
- SUGIMOTO Naojirō 杉本直治郎：「西南異方志」と「南中八郡志」—魏晉時代の驃  
國史料として (The *Hsi-nan-i-fang-chih* and the *Nan-chung-pa-chün-chih*  
—As Chinese sources for P'iao-kuo (Pyū), Burma, in the 3rd century  
A. D.)\* TG Vol. 47, No. 3, pp. 65—98
- ：郭義恭の「廣志」——南北朝時代の驃國史料として (The  
*Kuang-chih* of Kuo-I-kung — A Chinese source for P'iao-kuo, or Burma,  
c. 5th—6th centuries)\* TK Vol. 23, No. 3, pp. 88—107
- SUZUKI Chūsei 鈴木中正：南海諸國から南朝の諸帝に送られた國書について (As

to credentials presented to emperors of the South dynasty by the sovereigns of various South-sea countries) *SKKTR* pp. 333—348

TAKAHASHI Tamotsu 高橋 保：東南アジア華僑の現状 (On status quo of overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia) *RSK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 33—38

TAKEDA Ryōji 竹田龍兒：安南科擧制度小考——覈について (Essay on the civil service examination system in Annam)\* *SG* Vol. 37, No. 1, pp. 1—15

TAKIGAWA Tsutomu 瀧川 勉：フィリピンの農業問題 (Agriculture problem of the Philippines) *AJN* No. 30, pp. 8—13

————— : フィリピンの土地改革に関する覚え書 (A note on land reform in the Philippines) *AJK* Vol. 5, No. 10, pp. 2—16

TANAKA Takuo 田中拓男：1次産品の輸出構造——東南アジアとラテンアメリカとの比較 (The export structure of primary products—A comparison made between Southeast Asia and Latin America) *SKH* Vol. 8, No. 11, pp. 56—66

TANZAWA Tomosaburō 丹澤友三郎：「島夷誌略」所載の「曼陀郎」はいづれの地にあたるか (Where is “Man-t'o-lang” as given in *Tao-i-chih-lüeh* ?) *CRK* No. 3, pp. 164—168

UMEHARA Sueji 梅原末治：オケオ出土の夔鳳鏡 (On the ancient bronze mirror (*kiho-kyo*) excavated in Oc-Eo, Cochinchina) *SG* Vol. 37, No. 3, pp. 5—9

## INDIA AND NEIGHBOURING COUNTRIES

- Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho Tōkeibu (Statistics Division of the Institute of Asian Economic Affairs) アジア經濟研究所統計部：インドの貿易統計 (Trade statistics of India) AJK Vol. 5, No. 12, pp. 48—55
- ARA Matsuo 荒松雄：デリーに現存する奴隸王朝初期の墓について (The tombs of the early Slave Dynasty in the Delhi—historical studies on the sites and monuments of the Delhi Sultanate)\* TBKK No. 33, pp.;1—131
- ：デリーに現存する奴隸王朝中期の墓について (The tombs of the middle period of the Slave Dynasty in Delhi—historical studies on the sites and monuments of the Delhi Sultanate) TBKK No. 34, pp.;1—50
- HAMAGUCHI Tsuneo 濱口恒夫：インド第三次五カ年計畫の中間評價 (An interim appraisal of India's Third Five Year Plan) AJK Vol. 5, No. 4, pp. 62—71
- HORINAKA Hiroshi 堀中浩：インドにおける銀行國有化をめぐる問題點 (On some problems concerning the nationalization of banks in India) AAK Vol. 4, No. 8, pp. 7—20
- IINUMA Jirō 飯沼二郎：世界農業史上における古代パンジャブ旱地農業の位置について (Significance of ancient dry farming in the Punjab in the history of agriculture) JG No. 20, pp. 303—323
- ISHIDA Yasuaki 石田保昭：アクバル初期の政治變動 — ムガル體制の分析 (1) (Political change in the beginning of the Akbar Age—An analysis of the Moghul political system) TYK No. 7, pp. 46—58
- ITŌ Shōji 伊藤正二：現代インドの經濟體制 (On the economic system of contemporary India) RSK Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 26—32
- ：インドの中小財閥の創成と現況 (1) — チェティアの場合 (The rise, development and present status of the smaller plutocratic groups in India (1)—The case of Chettiar) AJK Vol. 5, No. 11, pp. 2—14
- ：インドの中小財閥の創成と現況 (II) — チェティアの場合 (The rise, development and present status of the smaller plutocratic groups in India (II)—The case of Chettiar) AJK Vol. 5, No. 12, pp. 13—34

- ITŌ Takao 伊東隆夫：18世紀におけるインド地理學上の一業績 —— フランス・イエズス會士の「書翰集」から (On a geographic achievement in India in the 18th century) CRK No. 3, pp. 169—178
- KATŌ Nagao 加藤長雄：新植民地主義と國家資本主義——インドにおける經濟 (On neo-colonialism and national capitalism—Economy in India) AAK Vol. 4, No. 9, pp. 6—18
- KATSUFUJI Takeshi 勝藤 猛：アフガニスタンのパシクトウ族とパシクトウ語 (The Pashto people and language of Afghanistan) TGH No. 34, pp. 299—326
- KAWATA Yōichi and HIRAI Kishichirō 川田洋一・平位喜七郎：インドにおける醫療の實態 (As to the status of medical treatment being carried out in India) AB Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 162—183
- KOBAYASHI Tatsuya 小林達也：インドにおける技術マンパワーの育成 —— 教育・訓練制度の實態およびタタ製鐵訓練機關の役割 (Fostering of technical manpower in India) AJK Vol. 5, No. 12, pp. 2—12
- KOMORI Yoshimine 小森義峰：インドの連邦制度 (On the federal system of India)\* KGDK No. 23, pp. 67—83
- MASUHARA Yoshihiko 増原良彦：ヴィヴェーカーナンダとガンディー —— インドナショナリズムの系譜 (On Vivekânanda and Mahātma Gandhī—genealogy of Indian nationalism) IB No. 4, pp. 25—33
- MATSUTANI Kenjirō 松谷賢次郎：ベンガルのザミーンダールについて(1)——ムガル王朝におけるかれらの權利 (Zamindar in Bengal (1)) AJK Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 64—69
- ：ベンガルのザミーンダールについて(2)——ムガル王朝におけるかれらの權利 (Zamindar in Bengal (2)) AJK Vol. 5, No. 12, pp. 68—73
- NAKAMURA Heiji 中村平治：日本における現代インド政治の研究 (The study of contemporary Indian politics in Japan) AK Vol. 11, No. 1, pp. 81—95
- ：インドナショナリズムの史的展開 —— 多民族國家の形成に關連して (On the historical development of nationalism in India—in connection with the formation of a multiple-race nation) RSK Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 17—25
- ：現代史家としての J・ネルー —— 兩大戰間時代を中心として (Ja-

waharlal Nehru as a contemporary historian) IB No. 5, pp. 17—25

NAKAMURA Hisashi 中村尚志：セイロン島におけるプランテーション農業の成立  
(On materialization of plantation agriculture in Ceylon) AJK Vol. 5,  
No. 1, pp. 2—19

NAKAMURA Kenji 中村建二：古代インドマウリヤ王朝について (Ancient history  
of India—the Maurya dynasty age) AB Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 88—102

NISHIMURA Takao 西村孝夫：16.7世紀のインド綿工業 (On Indian cotton  
industry in the 16th and 17th centuries) KZK No. 30, pp. 36—58

ŌCHI Toshiaki 應地利明：乾燥農業と灌漑農業との間に —北パキスタン農村での  
フィールドノートから (On the evolution from dry farming to irrigation —  
from a field survey in the northern part of West Pakistan) JBC Vol.  
16, No. 1, pp. 40—63

OCHIAI Kiyotaka 落合淳隆：インドの下層階級の保護についての法的考察 —特に  
後進階級について (As to protection of lower-class people in India—observed  
from a legal point of view) AJK Vol. 5, No. 2, pp. 12—24

OGIHARA Hiroaki 荻原弘明：ビルマの年代記について—附マンナン・ヤザウイ  
ンについての問題點 (A chronicle of Burma—with some problems concerning  
Hmannan Yazawindawgyi) RSK Vol. 12, No. 12, pp. 65—71

OKESHA Fumio 桶舎典男：イギリスの支配初期におけるインド社會の構造的變化  
(On the change seen in the social structure of India during the early  
stage of British rule) AK Vol. 10, No. 4, pp. 1—27

ŌRUI Jun 大類 純：インド古典詩論史よりみた Agni-purāṇa の展開 (The de-  
velopment of Agni-purāṇa from the standpoint of Indian classical poetries)  
YSKBSR pp. 99—108

———：近代インドにおけるヴィヴェーカーナンダ —その背景思想と中心思想  
(On Vivekānanda in modern India — his background and major thought)  
IB No. 4, pp. 16—24

SAITŌ Akitoshi 齋藤昭俊：インドにおけるヒンドゥとモスLEM —19世紀末から20  
世紀にかけて (Hindu and Muslim — from the the latter half of the 19th  
century to the 20th century) TIDKK No. 49, pp. 87—130

———：マハバリプラムの寺院とカジュラホの寺院 (Hindu temples in  
Mahābalipuram and Khajurāho) SKGN No. 14, pp. 17—25

- SHINMYŌ Masahide 新名政英：インド經濟のコントラスト(1) ——外資・外國技術と國民生活を視點の中心に据えて (*Reportage: Certain contrasts seen in the Indian economy*(1)——especially on foreign capital introduced, foreign know-how offered and national life) AJK Vol.5, No. 12, pp. 101—110
- SUGIMOTO Naojirō 杉本直治郎：ビルマの民族名および國土名に關する問題點 (Researches on the name of Burma — A contribution to a comparison of two civilizations of India and China) HSDR Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 19—46
- TADA Hirokazu 多田博一：インド U. P. 州 1950年土地改革法について III (Zamindari Abolition and Land Reforms Acts of 1950 (III)) AJK Vol. 5, No. 3, pp. 58—69
- ：インドにおける農用地保有規模制限について——ウツタル・プラデシ州の事例を中心として (*Restriction of arable land holdings in India — cases in the Uttara Pradesh*) AJK Vol. 5, No. 11, pp. 102—110
- TAKADA Osamu 高田 修：クシャーナ時代マトゥラー佛の編年的研究 (*The chronology of Mathūra Buddhas in the Kushān period*)\* BK No. 234, pp. 1—24
- TAKASAKI Jikidō 高崎直道：ネールーの思想 (As to the thought of J. Nehru) IB No.5, pp. 6—16
- TAMAKI Kōshirō 王城康四郎：ヴィヴェーカーナンダの宗教と思想 (As to Vivekānanda's religion and thought) IB No. 4, pp. 7—15
- TANAKA Toshio 田中敏雄：バグワティーチャラン・ヴァルマー試論作品の系譜と手法について (*An essay on Bhagavatīcharaṇ Varmā — the technique and lineage*)\* TGGDR No. 11, pp. 91—109
- TERAKAWA Suejirō 寺川末治郎：現代インドの人口問題 (*The population problem in contemporary India*) BBKK No. 3, pp. 82—93
- UCHIDA Rikizō 内田力藏：サー・ヘンリー・メーンとイギリス法の「法典化」(1)——19世紀インドにおける立法にたいするメーンの貢獻 (*Sir Henry Maine and codification of English Law — His contributions to Indian legislation in the 19th century*)\* SKK Vol. 16, No. 2, pp. 1—44
- YAGI Takeshi 八木 毅：東パキスタン、チャクマ族の言語 (*The language of the Chakma Tribe in East Pakistan*) AKJDTK No. 15, pp. 51—80



- YAMADA Meiji 山田明爾：後期グプタ朝の分裂について (A history of Later Guptas, their division and decline) IBK Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 150—157
- YAMASHITA Yukio 山下幸雄：南アフリカ時代のガンジーとガンジーイズムの形成 (中) (Gandhi in south Africa and the molding of Gandhism (II)) RB No. 229, pp. 50—77
- ：南アフリカ時代のガンジーとガンジーイズムの形成 (下) (Gandhi in South Africa and the molding of Gandhism (III)) RB No. 231, pp. 19—45
- YANAIBARA Masaru 矢内原 勝：日本における現代インド經濟の研究 (Japanese study of contemporary Indian economy) AK Vol. 11, No. 1, pp. 96—106

## RELATIONS BETWEEN JAPAN AND ASIAN COUNTRIES

FUJINO Tsuneo 藤野恒男：徒然草における老莊思想 (On Lao-tzu and Chuang-tzu thoughts appearing in *Tsurezuregusa*) KBG No. 11, pp. 9—18

HARADA Yoshito 原田淑人：正倉院ガラスをめぐって (On glass wares in the Shōsōin) MS No. 154, pp. 2—6

IKEI Masaru 池井 優：第二次奉直戦争と日本 (Japanese policy toward China during the war between Chih-li (直隸) and Feng-t'ien (奉天) military groups, 1924) HGK-K Vol. 37, No. 3, pp. 48—75

KURIHARA Tomonobu 栗原朋信：邪馬臺國と大和朝廷 (On the ancient states, Yamatai and Yamato) SKN No. 70, pp. 2—35

—————：魏志倭人傳にみえる邪馬臺國をめぐる國際關係の一面 (An aspect of the International surroundings of Yamataikoku as described in *San Kuo Chih*)\* SZ Vol. 73, No. 12, pp. 1—38

MAKI Kenji 牧 健二：原文に忠實な魏志倭人傳の解讀 —— 後漢書の倭國觀の誤謬を重點とする研究 (An interpretation of *Wei-chih-wo-jen-chuan*—faithful to the original)\* SR Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 1—42

NAKAMURA Kikuo 中村菊男：滿洲事變の一考察——その初期段階の分析 (A study on the Manchurian Incident — Analysis of the initial phase) HGK-K Vol. 37, No. 12, pp. 175—211

OKABE Chōshō 岡部長章：奴國王金印問題評論 (On the golden seal of the king of Na state) SKKTR pp. 117—145

OSABE Kazuo 長部和雄：唐代後期の純密と日本密教 (The orthodox Esoteric Buddhism of latter period of the T'ang dynasty and the Japanese Esoteric Buddhism) MB No. 67, pp. 1—21

SOGABE Shizuo 曾我部靜雄：日唐の律令に於ける課口對不課口の比率 (Rations of the K'o-k'ou to the Pu-k'o-k'ou in China and Japan)\* TK Vol. 28, No. 1, pp. 28—46

—————：日中の畿内制度 (The Chi-nei system in China and Japan)\* SR Vol. 47, No. 3 pp. 35—58

- : 我が令制における色について (On the character 色 used in the *Ritsu-ryo*) RC Vol. 91, No. 1, pp. 1—9
- SUGAWARA Takamitsu 菅原崇光 : 歐米における日露戦争原因に關する研究の動向と龍岩浦事件(1) (Academic trends in Europe and America on the study of the cause of the Russo-Japanese War and Ryong-am-pho Affair (1)) RS No. 28, pp. 65—77
- TANAKA Otoyā 田中於菟彌 : 説話の流傳——エジプトから日本へ (The transmission of traditions from Egypt to Japan) CDBK No. 10, pp. 33—49
- UEDA Toshio 植田捷雄 : 滿洲事變をめぐる日本の外交 (Japanese diplomacy centering around Manchurian Incident)\* TBKK No. 33, pp. 1—43
- WADA Hisanori 和田久徳 : トンキン華僑林子騰の長崎貿易 (As to Lin Yu-t'êng, (an oversea Chinese in Tong-king) whose trade carried out at Nagasaki) SKKTR pp. 765—782
- YAMAMOTO Fumio 山本文雄 : 明治時代の中國における邦人經營紙 (As to newspapers operated by Japanese in China during the Meiji era) SKKTR pp. 733—747

## BUDDHISM

- AMANO Kōei 天野宏英：ハリバドラの佛身論 (Buddha-kāya theory of Haribhadra)\* SUK Vol. 37, No. 4, pp. 27—57
- ANDŌ Toshio 安藤俊雄：東晉佛教學における淨土の理論 (The teaching of Pure-Land in East-Chin Buddhism) *HHKKR* pp. 403—420
- CASEY, David F. : Nāgārjuna and Candrakīrti; A study of their significant differences, *KTGK* No. 9, pp. 34—45
- FUJI Kenkyō 藤 謙敬：スートラ文學における家族倫理 (Ethics of the family as described in Sūtra literature) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 94—99
- FUJINO Ryūnen 藤野立然：道綽禪師管見 (A study of Tao-chō) *RDR* No. 376, pp. 21—29
- FUJITA Kōtatsu 藤田宏達：在家阿羅漢論 (A study on the lay Arhat) *YSKBSR* pp. 51—74
- ：臨終來迎思想の起源 (Origin of the thought of “welcoming by Amitābha at the hour of death” in *Sukhāvativyūha*) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 14—25
- FUJIYOSHI Jikai 藤吉慈海：坐忘について (On “Zabō” (sitting-forgetfulness), Zen way to Enlightenment) *ZK* No. 54, pp. 88—100
- ：坐禪と坐忘について (On Tso-ch'an (za-zen) and Tso-wang (zabō)) *TGH* No. 36, pp. 305—326
- FUKAURA Shōbun 深浦正文：唯識の日本初傳と玄奘・道昭の關係について (Introduction of the Vijñāna-vāda theory to Japan — relation between Hsüan-tsang and Tao-chao) *YBK* Vol. 9, No. 11, pp. 1—12
- FUKUDA Ryōsei 福田亮成：吉祥最勝本 (Vṛtti) 初註釋 (A study of the *Śrīpāramādivṛtti* of Ānandagarbha)\* *TDDK* No. 1, pp. 143—150
- FUKUI Kōjun 福井康順：慈覺大師別傳の形成 (On the making of the *Jikaku-daishi-betsuden*) *JKDK* pp. 759—793
- FUKUI Shigeo 福井重雄：入唐求法巡禮行記と舊唐書武宗本紀 (A comparative

study of *Nittō-guhō Jurwei-kōki* and *Chiu T'ang-shu Wu-tsung pen-chih*) *JKDK* pp. 641—663

FURUTA Shōkin 古田紹欽：佛教傳來にともなう佛と神との關係について (Kami and Buddha at the time of introduction of Buddhism to Japan) *HHK KR* pp. 577—589

HANAKI Taiken 花木泰堅：Tapas について (Tapas in Buddhism and in non-Buddhist religions) *HHKKR* pp. 313—334

HARA Minoru 原 實：Bhāsa 戯曲にみえる月の比喩 (The moon parable in the Bhāsa dramas) *YSKBSR* pp. 109—133

—————：Pāśupata 研究Ⅱ—Pañcārthabhāṣya ad Pāśupatasūtra I, i (Study of Pāśupata Ⅱ—*Pañcārthabhāṣya ad Pāśupatasūtra* I, i.) *HHKKR* pp. ; 65—80

HASHIMOTO Hōkei 橋本芳契：淨土教經典の原初形態——特にその文學的發想法に關して (The primitive form of Pure-land Sūtras, especially as religious literature) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 72—78

HATTORI Katsuhiko 服部克彦：北魏洛陽における行像供養 (A memorial service of Hsing-hsiang in Lo-yang of the Northern Wei period) *RKS* No. 53, pp. 20—33

HAYASHIMA Kyōshō 早島鏡正：淨土教の清淨業處觀について (Parisuddhi—*kammaṭṭhāna* of the Pure-land teaching) *HHKKR* pp. 231—248

—————：淨土教成立の背景的基盤について (The background of the formation of Jōdo teaching) *YSKBSR* pp. 123—138

HIRAI Shun'ei 平井俊榮：三論學派の源流系譜——嘉祥に於ける關河舊説をめぐつて (On the original genealogy of San-lun school—centering around “Kuan-ho chiu-shuo” advocated by Chia-hsing) *THG* No. 28, pp. 52—65

—————：二諦説より見たる吉藏の思想形成 (On the formation of Chi-tsang's thoughts as seen from the concept of Twofold-truth) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 200—206

HIRAKAWA Akira 平川 彰：九分十二部經の原型と大乘經典との關係 (The relation between Mahāyāna Sūtras and the original Navāṅgabuddhavacana and Dvādaśāṅgabuddhavacana) *YSKBSR* pp. 93—110

—————：僧伽の超世間性と國家權力 (State power and the supramun-

dane character of the Saṃgha) IBK Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 1-13

—————: 初期大乘佛教の支持者としての善男子善女人 (Kulaputra and Kuladuhitṛ as supporters of Mahāyāna Buddhism of the earliest period) *HHKKR* pp. 213-230

HIRANO Shinkan 平野眞完: 因縁相應の梵文資料——印度古塔出土の煉瓦銘文の内容比定 (Identifying brick Sanskrit Inscriptions of the Nidānasamyukta from ancient Indian Stūpas) IBK Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 158-161

HORI Ichirō 堀 一郎: 宗教民族學からみた「入唐求法巡禮行記」 (Folkloric materials in Ennin's Diary) *JKDK* pp. 355-370

ICHIKAWA Hakugen 市川白弦: 禪における自由の問題——南ヴェトナム禪僧の焼身抗議をめぐって (Freedom in Zen in reference to the protest by self-ignited suicide of monks in Vietnam) *SSO* No. 475, pp. 76-87

—————: 禪における自由の問題 (續) (Freedom in Zen (2)) *SSO* No. 484, pp. 113-124

IHARA Shōren 伊原照蓮: 施法輪の喩——一つの聲字實相論 (A view on alātacakra—according to Maṇḍanamiśra) *CGH* No. 12, 3 pp. 129-144

—————: A Pratibhā theory found in Maṇḍanamiśra's *Brahmasiddhi*, *HHKKR* pp. 97-109

—————: マンダナミシユラの年代 (The date of Maṇḍanamiśra)\* *SUK* Vol. 37, No. 4, pp. 1-12

IIDA Toshiyuki 飯田利行: 慈覺大師將來の新漢書について (On *Hsin Han-shu* introduced into Japan by Jikaku Daishi) *JKDK* pp. 209-220

INADA Kenneth 稲田龜男: I-ching metaphysics and Buddhist introduction to China, *YSKBSR* pp. 19-32

INOKUCHI Taijun 井ノ口泰淳: 敦煌本「佛名經」の諸系統 (The filiation of the Tun-huang text of the *Buddhhanāma-sūtra* (*Fo-ming-ching*)) *TGH* No. 35, pp. 397-437

IWAMOTO Yutaka 岩本 裕: 後期アヴァダーナ文獻の展開について (On the development of the later Avadāna literature) *BKS* Vol. 11, No. 3, 4, pp. 67-82

—————: Die tibetische version des *Sumāgadhāvadāna*, *ACA* No. 7,

pp. 1—19

————— : Sarvāstivādin と Mūlasarvāstivādin — Śroṇakoṭīkarṇa の傳説をテーマにして (Sarvāstivādin and Mūlasarvāstivādin—A study based on the story of Śroṇakoṭīkarṇa) *HHKKR* pp. ; 53—64

KABESE Kan'yū 壁瀬灌雄 : インドラブティとサラハの思想の比較 (A comparative study on Saraha and Indrabhūti's thought) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 79—85

KAGAWA Takao 香川孝雄 : 彌勒と阿逸多 (Maitreya and Ājita) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 158—161

KAJIYOSHI Kōun 梶芳光運 : 阿含に現われた經濟觀と經濟圏の展開 (The development of economic view and the economic sphere in the Āgama) *YSKBSR* pp. 3—14

————— : 原始佛敎における社會倫理の原理について (On the principles of social ethics in the Early Buddhism) *CGH* No. 12.3, pp. 97—104

KAMATA Shigeo 鎌田茂雄 : 三論天旨について — 佛道兩思想融合の一例 (*San-lun T'ien-chih*, An example of Buddhist-Taoist merging) *YSKBSR* pp. 481—500

————— : 北周廢佛と禪 (The anti-Buddhist movement of Emperor Wu (武) of Northern Chou and Zen-Buddhism) *SGK* No. 6, pp. 60—65

————— : 清涼澄觀の心性説 (Ch'ing liang Ch'êng Kua's view on the nature of mind) *KDBGKK* No. 22, pp. 72—85

————— : 淨影寺慧遠における大乘思想の展開 (The development of the Mahāyāna thought in Hui-yüan of Ching-ying)\**TBKK* No. 34, pp. 1—107

————— : 究竟大悲經について (On *Chiu-ching-tai-pei* sūtra found in Tun-huang) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 86—91

KAMIMURA Shinjō 上村眞肇 : 法華敎學と種子論 (Hokke doctrine and Bija theory) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 184—188

————— : 斷中についての私見 (The problem of Dan-chū, an original expression in Ennin's Diary) *JKDK* pp. 585—606

KANAKURA Enshō 金倉圓照 : チャンドラ・アーナンダの釋による勝論經の全譯 (A

translation of the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra* with Candrānanda's *Vṛtti*) *HHKKR*  
pp. 71—106

KANAOKA Shūyū 金岡秀友：ミーマーンサー學派におけるアートマン論の基調  
(The development of Ātman theory in the Mīmāṃsā) *YSKBSR* pp. 265  
—280

KANDA Kiichirō 神田喜一郎：慈覺大師將來外典攷證 (Notes on the non-Buddhist  
Chinese books brought by a Japanese monk Ennin from China in the  
ninth century) *JKDK* pp. 91—96

KASUGA Reichi 春日禮智：慈覺大師と長安佛教 (Jikaku Daishi and Buddhism  
in Ch'ang-an) *JKDK* pp. 439—474

KAWADA Kumatarō 川田熊太郎：無の比較哲學的考究 (A study of Nothingness  
(Śūnyatā)—with a method of comparative philosophy) *RSSO* No. 369,  
pp. 9—17

KAWAMURA Kōshō 河村孝照：發智・八綫度論における一、二の問題 (On *Abhi-*  
*dharma-jñāna-prasthāna*) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 189—195

KIMURA Nichiki 木村日記：那爛陀時代に印度佛教史の轉換を示す眞言密教 (Man-  
trayāna Buddhism as a turning point of Indian Buddhism in the Nālandā  
period) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 100—105

KINO Kazuyoshi 紀野一義：法華經安樂行品に對する一視點 (A study of Sukha-  
vihāra-parivarta of the *Saddharmapuṇḍarīka-sūtra*) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2,  
pp. 59—64

KITABATAKE Tensei 北畠典生：相見同別種論について——「了義燈」に見られる唯  
識客觀論の意義 (On the seed of the seeing portion and the seen portion  
in the *Wei-shih-liao-i-têng*) *RDR* No. 375, pp. 116—129

KIYOTA Jakuun 清田寂雲：慈覺大師將來全雅悉曇章について (On Ch'üan-ya's  
*Siddhamātrika*-list brought by Ennin) *JKDK* pp. ; 1—15

KOBAYASHI Jitsugen 小林實玄：澄觀教學の研究——華嚴觀門の展開と教學の變遷  
(中) (A study of Ch'êng-kuan's doctrine; development of the practice  
and doctrine of Kegon school)\**RDR* No. 377, pp. 83—136

---

：華嚴觀門の展開と教學の變遷——原始華嚴より法藏まで  
(前) (Development of the practice and doctrine of Kegon school; from  
the original *Buddhāvataṃsaka* to the time of Fa-tsang) *BGK* No. 20,  
pp. 29—51

KUBO Noritada 窪 徳忠：元代佛道論争研究序説 (*Pien-wei-lu* 辯偽錄 and Bud-



dhist-Taoist controversy in the Yüan dynasty) *YSKBSR* pp. 533—550

————— : 慈覺大師のみた會昌の廢佛 (The persecution of Buddhism in the Hui-ch'ang era, reported by Ennin in the record of a pilgrimage to China in search of Dharma) *JKDK* pp. 157—170

KUBO Tsugunari 久保繼成 : 大乘涅槃經にあらわれた布施 (Dāna as seen in the *Mahāyāna-Mahāparinirvāṇa-sūtra*) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 175—178

KUDŌ Jōshō 工藤成性 : 佛教の分派・分裂の所由に關する一考察 (A study on the reasons of the schisms and factional divisions in Buddhism) *BGK* No. 20, pp. 1—28

KUSUMOTO Fumio 久須本文雄 : 朱子學禪考 (Zen approach to Chu-hsi, a Chinese commentator of the Confucianism) *ZK* No. 54, pp. 116—137

MAEDA Egaku 前田惠學 : 無量壽經の'avādānaの性格 (The Avadāna characteristics of the *Larger Sukhāvativyūha*) *YSKBSR* pp. 111—122

MAKITA Tariyō 牧田諦亮 : 佛說像法決疑經について (The apocryphal *Hsiang-fa chieh-i-ching*) *YSKBSR* pp. 591—620

————— : 中國佛教における疑經研究序説——敦煌出土疑經類をめぐつて (An introduction to the study of apocryphal sūtras in Chinese Buddhism, mainly based on the Tun-huang manuscripts) *TGH* No. 35, pp. 337—396

————— : 寶山寺靈裕について (Liang-Yü of Pao-shan-ssu) *TGH* No. 36, pp. 261—286

————— : 慈覺大師將來錄より觀たる唐佛教の一面 (Buddhism in T'ang dynasty as seen in the list of the books brought by Jikaku Daishi) *JKDK* pp. 689—703

MA TSUNAMI Seiren 松濤誠康 : 教理と覺者 (The Enlightened One—An approach from the aspect of dogma) *HKKR* pp. 267—282

————— : ジャイナ資料よりみたる無我と12因縁 (The concept of Anātman and the twelve links of causation according to Jain sources) *YSKBSR* pp. 15—30

MIBU Taishun 壬生臺舜 : 「恩」思想のチベットにおける受容 (The Tibetan way of understanding of the idea 'Ēn' or benefit) *HKKR* pp. 197—212

MICHIHATA Ryōshū 道端良秀 : 中國佛教における平等の倫理 (Egalitarian morali-

ty in Chinese Buddhism) IBK Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 100—105

————— : 中國佛教と精神生活——禍福壽夭について (Chinese Buddhism and the spiritual life; their ideas of fortune and misfortune) YSKBSR pp. 321—340

————— : 中國佛教と食人肉の問題 (Chinese Buddhism and the problem on eating human flesh) JKDK pp. 391—404

MITSUKAWA Toyoki 光川豊藝：清辨と月稱の思想的背景——中論釋による引用書を中心にして(Bhāvaviveka and Candrakīrti; a study based on their commentaries of the *Mūla-madhyamaka-kārikās*) RDR No. 376, pp. 51—87

MIYAKAWA Hisayuki 宮川尚志：晉書佛教史料稿，附後漢書・三國志——六朝正史佛教・道教史料集の一 (Materials for the historical study of Chinese Buddhism in the dynastic histories (1) *Chin-shu*) ODHGGK No. 19, pp. 60—102

MIYAMOTO Shōson 宮本正尊：The formation of the Self in Buddhism, YSKBSR pp. 1—18

————— : 佛陀最初說法と中道の原型 (The Buddha's first sermon and the prototype of the Middle Way) CGH No. 12.3, pp. 1—10

MIYASAKA Yūshō 宮坂宥勝：佛傳に見えるナーガについて——インド古代史の一断面(On the Nāga in the legends of Buddha—A phase of the history of ancient India) CGH No. 12.3, pp. 145—164

————— : A Sanskrit-Tibetan and Japanese Index to the *Hetutattva-upadeśa* of Jitāri, compared with Chinese Buddhist terms of logic) MB No. 68, pp. 57—31

————— : Vidyā の語義 (Etymological meaning of Vidyā) HHKKR pp. 249—266

MIYUKI Mokusen 目幸默僊：Chiao-p'an, an essential feature of Chinese Buddhism) YSKBSR pp. 78—91

MIZUNO Kōgen 水野弘元：梵文大事について (On the Sanskrit *Mahāvastu-avadāna*) HHKKR pp. 127—156

————— : 縁について (On Pratyaya) YSKBSR pp. 31—50

————— : 正法念處經について (On the *Ārya-saddharmasmṛtyupasthāna-sūtra*) IBK Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 38—47

- MORI Katsumi 森 克巳：慈覺大師と新羅人 (The relation between Jikaku Daishi and Koreans) *JKDK* pp. 33—48
- NAGAO Gajin 長尾雅人：中邊分別論の題名 (On the title *Madhyāntavibhāga*) *YSKBSR* pp. 197—210
- NAGASAWA Kandō 長澤完導：理趣經偈のインド密教教義 (The theology of the Kārikās of *Prajñāpāramitā-naya-śatapañcāśātikā* (*Rishukyō*) in India) *CGH* No. 12.3, pp. 27—44
- NAGASHIMA Ken 長島 健：長安における圓仁 (Ennin in Ch'ang-an) *JKDK* pp. 519—530
- NAKAMURA Hajime 中村 元：中道と空見——「三諦偈」の解釋に關連して (The Middle Way and the Śūnyatā concept) *YSKBSR* pp. 139—180
- : A critical survey of Mahāyāna and Esoteric Buddhism chiefly based upon Japanese studies, *ACA* No. 6, pp. 57—88
- : A critical survey of Mahāyāna and Esoteric Buddhism chiefly based upon Japanese studies—continued—, *ACA* No. 7, pp. 36—94
- : 空の考察 (A study of Śūnyatā) *HHKKR* pp. 171—196
- NAKANO Gishō 中野義照：インド古代法における諸種の團體法 (*Saṃbhūya-Samutthāna* in ancient Indian books of law) *HHKKR* pp. 3—30
- NAKAYAMA Shōkō 中山正晃：永明延壽の教學とその實踐 (On Yung-ming yenshou's thought and its practice) *RKS* No. 53, pp. 34—43
- NARA Yasuaki 奈良康明：法華經における文體論的反覆 (Stylistic repetition in the *Saddharmapuṇḍarīka-sūtra*) *KDBGKK* No. 22, pp. : 1—25
- NASU Seiryū 那須政隆：大日經に於ける般若の檢尋 (A study of Prajñā in the *Mahāvairocana-sūtra*) *HHKKR* pp. 441—454
- NAWA Toshisada 那波利貞：唐代史補闕發疑小攷 (Some supplements to the history of T'ang dynasty and some remarks on its problems—referring to the record of Ennin's pilgrimage) *JKDK* pp. 49—72
- NEMOTO Makoto 根本 誠：中國佛教受容の素描 (How was Buddhism was

accepted in China ?) TYGK Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 33—45

————— : 歴史家のみた圓仁の巡禮行記 (A study of the historical materials of Ennin's travels) JKDK pp. 11—32

NISHI Giyū 西 義雄 : 般若經における眞如 (tathatā) 觀について——菩薩の空觀より願行への自動力として (The transformation from Śūnya to Prañidhāna in Bodhisattva practice) YSKBSR pp. 75—92

————— : 佛教における「信」Śraddhā の意義——特に原始佛教を焦點として (Significance of Śraddhā in Buddhism of the earliest period) HKKKR pp. ; 23—40

NISHIKAWA Kōji 西川幸治 : パーミヤン・フオラデイ谷の石窟群 (Caves in Bam-iyān Fōladi Valleys) BG No. 55, pp. 86—111

NITTA Masaaki 新田雅章 : 天臺の菩提心について (A study of Anuttarasamyak-sambodhi in T'ien t'ai thought) IBK Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 207—210

NOGAMI Shunjō 野上俊靜 : 唐末佛教の一齣——知玄とその周邊 (On Buddhism in later T'ang; Chih-hsüan and his activity) YSKBSR pp. 501—516

ŌBUCHI Ninji 大淵忍爾 : 三洞説と陸修靜 (The place of Liu Hsiu-ching in Taoist history) YSKBSR pp. 397—416

ŌCHŌ E'nichi 横超慧日 : 慧遠と吉藏 (Hui-yüan and Chi-tsang) YSKBSR pp. 433—450

————— : 顯揚大戒論雜感 (Some remarks on Ken'yō-daikai-ron) JKDK pp. 405—422

————— : 淨土經典における女性 (Woman as described in the Pure-land sūtras) HKKKR pp. 371—388

OGASAWARA Senshū 小笠原宣秀 : 宋代の居士王日休と淨土教 (Wang Jih-hsiu and Pure-land Buddhism in the Sung dynasty) YSKBSR pp. 517—532

————— : 山西蒲州佛教と慈覺大師 (Jikaku Daishi and the Buddhism of P'u-chou province of Shan-si in China) JKDK pp. 705—718

OGAWA Kan'ichi 小川貫式 : 佛教守護神の表象 (Representation of the Buddhistic palladia) RKS No. 52, pp. 1—26

OGAWA Kōkan 小川弘貫 : 大乘義章における佛性解釋 (An interpretation of the Buddha-nature in the Ta-ch'eng-yi-chang) KDBGKK No. 22, pp. 15—30

- : シナ如来藏説の一考察 (A study of the Tathāgata-garbha in China—Uniqueness of the theory held by Ching-ying Hui-yüan) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 73—80
- OGINO Minahiko 荻野三七彦 : 赤山の神と新羅明神 (On the Kami of Ch'ih-shan and Shiragi-myōjin—in memory of the 1100th Anniversary of Jikaku Daishi) *JKDK* pp. 141—155
- ŌI Shōjō 大井昭成 : A preview of Professor Yūki's *Seshin Yuishiki no Kenkyū*, gekan, *YSKBSR* pp. 92—98
- OKABE Kazuo 岡部和雄 : 盂蘭盆經類の譯經史的考察 (A historical study of the translation of the *Yü-lan-pên*(Ullambana)sūtras)\* *SUK* Vol. 37, No. 3, pp. 59—78
- ONO Katsutoshi 小野勝年 : 鑑真とその周邊 (Ganjin and his environment) *BG* No. 54, pp. 1—16
- : 圓仁の見た唐の佛教儀禮 (The Buddhistic ceremony of the T'ang period studied by Ennin) *JKDK* pp. 171—208
- ŌYAMA Kōjun 大山公淳 : 慈覺大師の密教思想 (Jikaku Daishi's view of Esoteric Buddhism) *JKDK* pp. 265—280
- : 釋摩訶衍論眞偽問題 (On the authenticity of the *Shih-mo-ho-yen-lun*) *HKKKR* pp. 455—468
- RAI Tsutomu 賴 惟勤 : 聲明と聲調との關連について (The relations between the melodies of Buddhistic music and the tones of the ancient Chinese) *JKDK* pp. 221—238
- SAHODA Tsuruji 佐保田鶴治 : 前期ウパニシヤッドに於ける心理説について (On the psychological theories observed in the Upanishads of the earlier period) *HKKKR* pp. 107—126
- SAKAI Shirō 酒井紫朗 : 本初佛 (Ādi-buddha) について (On the Ādi-buddha) *HKKKR* pp. 469—484
- SAKAI Tadao 酒井忠雄 : 開心法要と無爲教 (*K'ai-hsin fa-yao* and Taoism of Wu-wei sect) *YSKBSR* pp. 551—568

- SAKAMOTO Yukio 坂本幸男：地論宗の方便論について (Theory of Upāya in the Ti-lun sect) *HHKKR* pp. 335—352
- SAKURABE Hajime 櫻部 建：根本説一切有部律系の諸本が傳える出家・受具足戒作法 (The Pravrajyā—and Upasampadā-karmavācānā as found in various texts of Mūlasarvāstivādin Vinaya) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 26—34
- SATŌ Tatsugen 佐藤達玄：中國初期佛教における教判思想 (The ways of classification of Buddhists thought in early Chinese Buddhism) *KDBGKK* No. 22, pp. 110—134
- SATŌ Tetsuei 佐藤哲英：天臺大師における四種三昧の形成過程 (Formation of T'ien-t'ai's four types of Samādhi) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 52—58
- ：前唐院見在書目録について (On *Zentōin-genzaishomokuroku*) *JKDK* pp. 97—140
- SEKIGUCHI Shindai 關口眞大：達摩と達磨 (Bodhidharma and "Daruma") *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 124—131
- ：慈覺大師鑽仰の一側面 (One aspect of the worship for Jikaku Daishi—remains of Jikaku Daishi in Japan) *JKDK* pp. 719—758
- SHIBATA Tōru 柴田 泰：無量壽莊嚴經について (On the formation of the *Muryōju-shōgon-kyō*) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 178—181
- SHIMIZUTANI Kyōjun 清水谷恭順：慈覺大師と蘇悉地法 (Jikaku Daishi and the Buddhist rituals on the basis of *Susiddhi-kara-sūtra*) *JKDK* pp. 341—354
- SHIMIZUTANI Zenshō 清水谷善照：慈覺大師と觀音信仰 (Jikaku Daishi and his faith in Avalokitēsvara) *JKDK* pp. 677—680
- SHINODA Masashige 篠田正成：自性清淨心と Prakṛti-Prabhāsvara (Prakṛti-prabhāsvara and Prakṛti-parisuddhi) *HHKKR* pp. 295—312
- SHIOIRI Ryōdō 鹽入良道：中國佛教における禮懺と佛名經典 (Sūtras enumerating the Buddha's names and the ceremony of penitence) *YSKBSR* pp. 569—590
- ：天臺義における四諦について (On the sequence of the Four Noble Truths in the T'ien t'ai doctrine) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 113—121
- ：慈覺大師相傳の懺法について (The ceremonies of penitence trans-

mitted to Jikaku Daishi) *JKDK* pp. 619—640

SOGABE Shizuo 曾我部靜雄：入唐求法巡禮行記に見える唐代僧侶の公課について  
(On the taxation imposed on the Chinese Buddhist priests in T'ang dynas-  
ty as recorded in *Nittō-guhō-junrei-kōki*) *JKDK* pp. 1—10

SUGANUMA Akira 菅沼 晃：寂護の三世實有批判論 (A study of Śāntirakṣita's  
Traikālyaparīkṣā of the *Tattvasaṃgraha*)\* *TDDK* No. 1, pp. 75—106

—————：寂護の識論 (Śāntarakṣita's Vijñānavāda in the Bahirartha-  
parīkṣā of the *Tattvasaṃgraha*) *TDK* No. 18, pp. 23—40

SUGURI Ekai 村主恵快：眞言密教に於けるシンボリズム——その「塔」について  
(Symbolism in Shingon Tantrism—meaning of the Stūpa) *HHKKR*  
pp. 485—504

SUGURO Shinjō 勝呂信靜：成唯識論における護法説の特色 (The uniqueness of  
Dharmapāla theory in the *Ch'eng-wei-shih-lun*) *YSKBSR* pp. 223—240

TAKAHARA Shin'ichi 高原信一：マハーヴスツに見られる「大我」について (Ma-  
hātman in the *Mahāvastu*) *HHKKR* pp. 283—294

TAKAI Ryūshū 高井隆秀：初期大乘教典と密教思想(2) (Early Mahāyāna Sūtras  
and Esoteric thought II) *CGH* No. 12. 3, pp. 45—56

TAKASAKI Jikidō 高崎直道：眞諦譯・攝大乘論世親釋における如來藏説 —— 寶性  
論との関連 (Tathāgatagarbha in Vasubandhu's commentary on *Mahāyāna-  
saṃparigraha*, a study based on the Chinese translation by Paramārtha)  
*YSKBSR* pp. 241—264

—————：如來藏説における信の構造(The structure of faith in Tathāgata-  
garbha) *KDBGKK* No. 22, pp. 86—109

TAKASAKI Masayoshi 高崎正芳：雑集論における藏漢兩所傳 (Comparative study  
of Tibetan and Chinese text of *Samuccaya-vyākhyā*) *ZK* No. 54, pp.  
189—198

—————：唐蕃會盟碑のチベット文資料 (The Tibetan manuscript of  
the inscription of the Sino-Tibetan Treaty of 821—822) *IBK* Vol. 12,  
No. 1, pp. 194—197

TAKEMURA Shōhō 武邑尚邦：因明における三支作法とその意味 (Buddhist syllo-  
gism and its peculiarity) *BGK* No. 21, pp. 23—40

- TAKENAKA Shinjō 竹中信常：淨土教心理學 (Psychological research on Pure-land teaching) TIDKK No. 49, pp. 1—43
- TAMAKI Kōshirō 王城康四郎：廬山慧遠の自然觀念 (The view of nature held by Hui-yüan of Lu-shan) YSKBSR pp. 379—396
- ：中國佛教における主體の發端(The origin of 'Subject' consciousness in Chinese Buddhism) HHKKR pp. 389—402
- TANAKA Ryōshō 田中良昭：道信禪の研究 (A study of Tao-hsin's Zen) KDBG KK No. 22, pp. 144—159
- ：敦煌本「禪門秘要決」をめぐる諸問題 (Some problems on *Shan-mên-pi-yao-chueh* from Tun-huang) SGK No. 6, pp. 73—78
- TODA Hirofumi 戸田宏文：維摩經に顯われた鳩摩羅什三藏の思想 (Philosophy of Kumārajiva as seen in his translation of the *Vimalakīrti-nirdeśa*) HHK KR pp. 421—440
- TOSAKI Hiromasa 戸崎宏正：法華における「量の二重性」の論證——プラマーナ・プールの現量章の和譯研究(3) (Dharmakīrti's demonstration of the two *Pramāṇas*—Japanese translation of the *Pratyakṣa* chapter of the *Pramāṇa-vārttika* (3)) HHKKR pp.; 111—124
- TSUCHIHASHI Shūkō 土橋秀高：中國における羯磨の變遷 (The development of the monk's recitation *kamma-vāca* in China) TGH No. 35, 393—522
- ：ウバソク戒經の問題 (On the *Yu-pó-sai-chieh-ching*) IBK Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 48—55
- TSUJI Naoshirō 辻直四郎：マナーヴァ・シユラウタ・スートラ 9・1・1 覚え書 (Notes on the *Mānavasūtra-sūtra* IV, 1. 1.) HHKKR pp.; 3—22
- TSUKAMOTO Zenryū 塚本善隆：鳩摩羅什論——その佛教の江南擴大を中心として (2)(On Kumārajiva—dispropagation of Buddhism in the Chiang-nan provinces) HHKKR pp. 353—370
- ：中國佛教史上における鑑眞和上 (Ganjin in the history of Chinese Buddhism) NTB No. 15, pp. 3—12
- ：南朝「元嘉治世」の佛教興隆について (On the prosperity of Buddhism in the Yüan-chia reign of Southern dynasties)\* TK Vol. 22, No. 4, pp. 36—60



- : 鳩摩羅什論——その佛教の江南擴大を中心として (On Kumārajīva, propagation of his teaching in Chiang-nan) *YSKBSR* pp. 350—378
- UEDA Yoshifumi 上田義文 : 「識」に関する二つの見解——能變と能緣 (Two views on *Vijñāna*—the view that *Vijñāna* develops and the view that *Vijñāna* knows) *YSKBSR* pp. 211—222
- : 彌勒・無着・世親に於ける *Pratibhāsa* の意味 (Idea of *Pratibhāsa* held by Maitreya, Asaṅga and Vasubandhu) *HHKKR* pp. ; 41—52
- UEYAMA Daishun 上山大峻 : 敦煌佛教研究の方向 (Trends of the study of Tun-huang Buddhism) *BGK* No. 20. pp. 52—58
- : 曇曠と敦煌の佛教學 (T'an-k'uang and Buddhist studies at Tun-huang) *TGH* No. 35, pp. 141—214
- UNNO Taitetsu 海野大徹 : The dimensions of practice in Hua-yen thought, *YSKBSR* pp. 51—77
- USHIBA Shingen 牛場眞玄 : 「入唐求法巡禮行記」の俗語について (Colloquialism in *Nitto-guhō-junrei-kōki*) *JKDK* pp. 239—264
- WATANABE Baiyū 渡邊棧雄 : 集異門足論における十五回の「如法蘊論説」等について (Reference to the *Abhidharma-dharmaskandhapāda-śāstra* in the *Abhidharma-saṅgīti-ṣāyāyā-pāda-śāstra*) *HHKKR* pp. 31—42
- WATANABE Shōkō 渡邊照宏 : Udāyaṇa 王と Rudrāyaṇa 王 (King Udāyaṇa and King Rudrāyaṇa) *HHKKR* pp. ; 81—96
- WEINSTEIN, Stanley : The concept of Ālaya-vijñāna in pre-T'ang Chinese Buddhism, *YSKBSR* pp. 33—50
- YAMADA Meiji 山田明爾 : パーリ語起源論争の展望 (A note on the origin of Pāli language) *BGK* No. 21, pp. 41—47
- YAMADA Takashi 山田 京 : アーヤーランガ・スッタに現われるジャイナ沙門の生活——飲食物を中心として (Life of monks described in the *Āyāraṅga-sūtra*—On eatable provisions) *HHKKR* pp. ; 125—136
- YAMAGUCHI Susumu 山口 益 : 中觀莊嚴論の解讀序説 (Introduction to the study of the *Madhyamaka-alambkāra*) *HHKKR* pp. 43—70
- YAMAMOTO Chikyō 山本智教 : ガンダーラ後期の狀勢と入竺僧たちの記録 (Later

Gandhāra recorded by the Chinese monks) *HHKKR* pp. 157—170

YAMAZAKI Hiroshi 山崎 宏：唐荊州玉泉寺大通禪師神秀考 (On the Zen master Shen-hsiu) *YSKBSR* pp. 461—480

YAMAZAKI Tsugihiko 山崎次彦：龍樹における見 (dṛṣṭi) の把握とその超克 (The interpretation of Dṛṣṭi and its transcendence) *YSKBSR* pp. 181—196

————— : Adhyāsa-Vāda について——シュローカヴァールテイカ現量章の一節 (On Adhyāsa-vāda; a study of the Pratyakṣa Chapter of *Ślokavārttika*) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 106—111

YANAGIDA Seizan 柳田聖山：大乘戒經としての六祖壇經 (The platform scripture of the Sixth Patriarch as a sūtra of the Mahāyāna commandments) *IBK* Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 65—72

————— : 祖堂集の本文研究 (A textual study of *Tsu-tang-chih*——one of the early records of transmission of Chinese Zen school) *ZK* No. 54, pp. 11—87

YASUMOTO Tōru 泰本 融：ニヤーヤ學派の解脱觀と有神論 (Idea of Mokṣa and god held by the Nyāya school; Annotated translation of *Sarvadarśanasamgraha*) *YSKBSR* pp. 281—308

YOSHIMURA Shūki 芳村修基：佛教史に於ける盛衰の1章 (A study of the vicissitudes in the Buddhist history) *BBKK* No. 3, pp. 58—70

————— : 大乘戒の諸問題 (Some problems of the Mahāyāna-śīla) *BGK* No. 21, pp. 1—22

YOSHIOKA Gihō 吉岡義豊：佛教の禪法と道教の守一 (Buddhistic Zen and religious Taoism "Shuichi") *CGH* No. 12, 3, pp. 105—128

YŪKI Reimon 結城令聞：華嚴鳳潭の研究——特に起信論幻虎録を中心として (Study on Hōtan of the Kegon school — on a basis of the *Kishinron-genkoroku*) *HHKKR* pp. 549—560

## MISCELLANEOUS

- EGAMI Namio 江上波夫：日本における民族の形成と國家の起源 (Formation of the Japanese people and the origin of the state in Japan)\* TBKK No. 32, pp. 1—42
- ISHIDA Mikinosuke 石田幹之助：海外東方學界消息 (23—27) (Notes on Oriental studies in foreign countries (23—27)) THG No. 27, pp. 107—117
- ：海外東方學界消息 (28) (Note on Oriental studies in foreign countries (28)) THG No. 28, pp. 121—130
- ISHIKAWA Eikichi 石川榮吉：Fatuhiva 島(フランス領ポリネシアマルケサス群島)の人口と集落 — フアツヒバ島社會の背景 (Population and settlement pattern in Fatuhiva Island (Marquesas Islands, French Polynesia) — background of society)\* MK Vol. 29, No. 1, pp. 32—57
- MIHARA Yukihsa 三原幸久：Jarÿa における代名詞と動詞の Archaism (Archaism in pronouns and verbs as found in the Jarÿa) TDGH No. 44, pp. 121—135

## Author Index

	Page
[A]	
	ASANO Michiari .....72
	[C]
Page	
ABE Ryūichi .....82	CASEY, David F. .... 130
ABE Yoshio..... 19, 20	CHEONG Dal Keun ..... 103
ADACHI Yutaka.....91	CHIGUSA Tatsuo .....21
AIDA Hanji.....19	CHIKUSA Masaaki.....73
Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho ..... 19, 20	Chōsen ni kansuru Kenkyū Shiryō
Ajia Keizai Kenkyūsho Tōkeibu	Henshū Iinkai.....21
..... 117, 123	Chūgoku Kenkyūsho .....21
Ajia Seikei Gakkai .....20	
AKATSUKA Kiyoshi..... 72, 83	[D]
AKENO Yoshio ..... 117	Daizōkai .....21
AKITA Shigeaki.....72	DOI Akira .....94, 117
AKIYOSHI Kukio .....72	
AMANO Kōei ..... 130	[E]
AMANO Motonosuke.....57	EBARA Masaaki..... 101
ANDŌ Hikotarō .....20, 101	EBATA Takeshi.....57
ANDŌ Toshio ..... 130	EGAMI Namio ..... 145
AOKI Masaru .....20	ENDŌ Junko.....83
AOKI Tomitarō ..... 110	ENDŌ Tetsuo .....83
AOKI Tsuguya .....91	ENOKI Kazuo..... 110, 117
AONO Hiroaki .....93, 117	EZOE Toshio ..... 21, 69
AOYAMA Hiroshi .....72	
ARA Matsuo ..... 123	[F]
ARAI Ken .....72	
ARAKI Kengo..... 72, 83	
ARII Tomonori ..... 101	
ASAKAWA Kenji .....94	

Page	Page
FUJI Kenkyō ..... 130	FURUSHIMA Kazuo .....94
FUJIEDA Akira ..... 91, 94, 110	FURUTA Shōkin ..... 131
FUJII Hiroshi.....57	FUSHIMI Soyoko ..... 117
FUJIKAWA Masakazu .....83	
FUJIMOTO Akira .....94	[G]
FUJINO Ryūnen..... 130	GAMŌ Reiichi.....23, 114
FUJINO Tsuneo ..... 128	GOTŌ Kōichirō ..... 114
FUJIOKA Jirō.....57	GOTŌ Motomi .....57
FUJISHIMA Udai ..... 101	GOTŌ Shunzui .....23
FUJITA Kōtatsu..... 130	GOTŌ Tomio ..... 110
FUJITANI Hiroshi.....83	
FUJIWARA Takao.....83	[H]
FUJIWARA Takashi .....73	HABU Ken'ichi .....57
FUJIYOSHI Jikai ..... 130	HAGIO Chōichirō .....73
FUKAURA Shōbun..... 130	HAMA Kazue ..... 73, 92
FUKAYA Toshikane ..... 101	HAMAGUCHI Shigekuni .....57
FUKUCHI Takao .....22	HAMAGUCHI Tsuneo ..... 123
FUKUDA Kan'ichi ..... 101	HANABUSA Hideki .....23
FUKUDA Ryōsei..... 130	HANAKI Taiken..... 131
FUKUHARA Ryūzō .....22	HANEDA Akira..... 114
FUKUI Kōjun ..... 130	HARA Kakuten ..... 117
FUKUI Shigeo..... 130	HARA Minoru..... 131
FUKUNAGA Mitsuji.....83	HARA Tomio .....23
FUKUSHIMA Masamitsu.....22	HARADA Masami .....83
FUKUSHIMA Masao ..... 101	HARADA Yoshito .....73, 128
FUKUSHIMA Shigejirō .....57	HASEGAWA Shin'ichi .....23
FUKUSHIMA Yutaka .....94, 102	HASEYAMA Takahiko ..... 117
FUKUTAKE Naoshi .....22	HASHIMOTO Hōkei .....23, 131
FUMOTO Yasutaka .....83	HATADA Shigeo..... 101, 102
FUNAKI Katsuma..... 110	HATADA Takashi ..... 101, 102
FUNAKOSHI Akio..... 110	HATANI Ryōtai.....24
FUNAKOSHI Kensaku..... 117	HATANO Tarō ..... 73, 83
FUNATSU Tomihiko.....73	
FURUSAWA Michio .....73	

	Page		Page
HATTORI Katsuhiko .....	58, 131	HYEON Chang Ha .....	102
HAYAKAWA Kōzaburō .....	84		
HAYASHI Minao .....	58, 92	〔I〕	
HAYASHI Taizō .....	24		
HAYASHI Takeshi .....	114	ICHIHARA Kyōkichi .....	59
HAYASHI Yukimitsu .....	74	ICHIKAWA Hakugen .....	132
HAYASHIDA Shin'nosuke .....	74	ICHIKAWA Mototarō .....	84
HAYASHIMA Kyōshō .....	24, 41, 131	ICHIKAWA Ninzō .....	59
HENMI Shigeo .....	118	ICHIKAWA Yasushi .....	25
HIBINO Takeo .....	58	ICHIKO Chūzō .....	69
HIGASHI Kazuo .....	58	ICHIKO Shōzō .....	59
HIGUCHI Susumu .....	74	I Dong Tak .....	103
HIHARA Toshikuni .....	84	IEDA Shigezō .....	95
HINO Kaizaburō .....	58, 110	IGARASHI Masakazu .....	59
HIRAI Kishichirō .....	124	IHARA Shōren .....	132
HIRAI Shun'ei .....	131	IIDA Toshiyuki .....	132
HIRAJIMA Seibō .....	25	INUMA Jirō .....	123
HIRAKAWA Akira .....	25, 131	IIZUKA Kōji .....	26, 110
HIRAMATSU Shigeo .....	94, 95	I Jin Heui .....	102
HIRANO Katsuaki .....	95	IKEDA Hiroyuki .....	26
HIRANO Kenshō .....	74	IKEDA Makoto .....	95
HIRANO Shinkan .....	132	IKEDA On .....	59
HIRANO Yoshitarō .....	118	IKEDA Suetoshi .....	26, 59, 84
HIRAOKA Takeo .....	25, 74	IKEI Masaru .....	128
HIROTSUNE Jinsei .....	25	IMABORI Seiji .....	84
HISAE Fukusaburō .....	95	IMAGAWA Yukio .....	118
HISATOMI Hisashi .....	58	IMAI Kiyoshi .....	74
HONDA Minobu .....	114	IMAMURA Yoshio .....	59
HORI Ichirō .....	132	IMANISHI Shunjū .....	26
HORI Toshikazu .....	59	IM Jong Bong .....	103
HORIKAWA Tetsuo .....	69	I Myeong Seo .....	103
HORINAKA Hiroshi .....	123	INABA Shōju .....	26
HOSHI Ayao .....	58	INADA Kenneth .....	132
HO Wai-lu .....	58	INADA Osamu .....	74

	Page		Page
INADA Takashi .....	75	ITÔ Shūichi .....	103
INOKUCHI Taijun .....	132	ITÔ Takao .....	124
INOMATA Shōhachi .....	75	ITÔ Takeo .....	28
INOUE Gengo .....	84	ITÔ Toramaru .....	75
INOUE Hiroji .....	118	ITÔ Toshio .....	95
INOUE Jurō .....	75	IWAKI Hideo .....	76
INOUE Masamichi .....	84	IWAMOTO Yutaka .....	28, 132
INOUE Mitsusada .....	59	IWAMURA Michio .....	96
IRIE Keishirō .....	27	IWAMURA Shinobu .....	29, 59, 60
IRITANI Sensuke .....	75	IWAMURA Toshio .....	103
IRIYA Yoshitaka .....	75	IWATA Keiji .....	118
ISHIBASHI Hideo .....	59	IZUTSU Toshihiko .....	29
ISHIDA Chiaki .....	92		
ISHIDA Kōhei .....	27	[K]	
ISHIDA Mikinosuke .....	145	KABESE Kan'yū .....	133
ISHIDA Takeo .....	75	KAGA Eiji .....	29
ISHIDA Yasuaki .....	123	KAGAWA Takao .....	133
ISHIHARA Michihiro .....	59, 75	KAGAYA Kan .....	114
ISHII Ken'ichi .....	118	KAGEYAMA Seiichi .....	85
ISHII Kyōdō .....	27	KAIZUKA Shigeki .....	30, 92
ISHII Masako .....	84	KAJI Nobuyuki .....	60, 85
ISHIJIMA Kairyū .....	84	KAJII Wataru .....	103
ISHIKAWA Eikichi .....	145	KAJIMURA Hideki .....	101, 102, 103
ISHIKAWA Shigeru .....	101	KAJITANI Yoshihisa .....	30
ISHIKAWA Tadao .....	27, 95	KAJIYOSHI Kōun .....	133
ISHIMURA Chōgorō .....	95	KAKEI Fumio .....	76
ITAGAKI Yoichi .....	28, 118	KAKUI Hiroshi .....	92
ITANO Chōhachi .....	84, 85	KAMATA Shigeo .....	133
ITÔ Gikyō .....	114	KAMIMURA Shinjō .....	133
ITÔ Keiichi .....	75	KAMIYA Seizō .....	85
ITÔ Michiharu .....	92	KANAKURA Enshō .....	133
ITÔ Norio .....	59	KANAMARU Kazuo .....	96
ITÔ Shōji .....	123	KANAOKA Shōkō .....	76
ITÔ Sōhei .....	75		

	Page		Page
KANAOKA Shūyū .....	134	KIMURA Eiichi .....	76, 85
KANAYA Osamu .....	85	KIMURA Nichiki .....	134
KANDA Kiichirō .....	134	KIMURA Shigeru .....	96
KANDA Nobuo .....	60	KINO Kazuyoshi .....	134
KANG Deok Sang .....	103	KINOSHITA Junji .....	96
KANG Jae Eon .....	104	KISHI Kōichi .....	118, 119
KANO Naoki .....	31	KITABATAKE Tensei .....	134
KANŌ Naoyoshi .....	60	KITAGAWA Kazuo .....	119
KASAHARA Chūji .....	85	KITAMI Toshirō .....	32
KASAHARA Masaaki .....	96	KITAMURA Hideto .....	103, 104
KASUGA Reiichi .....	134	KIUCHI Takeo .....	92
KATŌ Jōken .....	31, 60	KIYOTA Jakuun .....	134
KATŌ Nagao .....	124	KOBAYASHI Hajime .....	32
KATSUFUJI Takeshi .....	29, 124	KOBAYASHI Jitsugen .....	134
KAWABATA Genji .....	69	KOBAYASHI Takashirō .....	32
KAWABE Toshio .....	118	KOBAYASHI Tatsuya .....	124
KAWACHI Jūzō .....	69	KOBAYASHI Tomoo .....	92
KAWADA Kumatarō .....	134	KOBAYASHI Toshiko .....	119
KAWAGOE Keizō .....	104	KOGA Noboru .....	59
KAWAGUCHI Hisao .....	76	KOHARA Hironobu .....	92
KAWAHARA Masahiro .....	60	KOHARA Kazuo .....	76
KAWAHARA Yoshirō .....	31, 60	KOJIMA Masao .....	76
KAWAKAMI Kōichi .....	60	KOJIMA Noriyuki .....	32
KAWAKATSU Yoshio .....	61	KOJIMA Reiitsu .....	96
KAWAKUBO Teirō .....	61	KOJIMA Yoshio .....	70
KAWAMURA Kōshō .....	134	KOMAI Kazuchika .....	61
KAWANO Masaaki .....	76	KOMAI Yoshiaki .....	119
KAWATA Yōichi .....	124	KOMOGUCHI Osamu .....	85
KAYAMOTO Morito .....	104	KOMORI Yoshimine .....	124
KIKUCHI Hideo .....	59, 96	KONDŌ Haruo .....	76
KIM Byeong Jae .....	104	KONDŌ Ken'ichi .....	33
KIM Eul Cheon .....	104	KONDŌ Kuniyasu .....	70
KIM Hwei Il .....	31	KONDŌ Yasuo .....	102
KIM Seok Hyeong .....	104	KONISHI Noboru .....	76



Page	Page
KŌNO Michihiro.....96	MAEDA Katsutarō .....61
KŌNO Rokurō..... 104	MAEDA Masana.....36, 111
KOYAMA Masaaki.....61	MAEDA Michio ..... 105
KŌZEN Hiroshi .....76	MAEJIMA Shinji ..... 114
KŌZUMA Takae..... 70, 96	MAKI Kenji..... 128
KUBO Noritada .....34, 85, 92, 134	MAKIO Ryōkai .....86
KUBO Tsugunari ..... 135	MAKISE Tsuneji ..... 105
KUDŌ Jōshō..... 135	MAKITA Tairyō..... 135
KUDŌ Toyohiko .....77	MANO Eiji ..... 111
KUMANO Shōhei .....85	MANO Senryū.....61
KURAOKA Katsuyuki ..... 119	MANO Shōjun .....36
KURATA Junnosuke .....77	Manshūkoku Gunseibu Komonbu .....36
KURATA Sadayoshi .....77	MARUGAME Kinsaku ..... 105
KURIBAYASHI Nobuo.....61	MARUYAMA Masao ..... 101
KURIHARA Masuo .....61	MARUYAMA Noboru.....77
KURIHARA Tomonobu..... 128	MASUDA Atō ..... 119
KURIHARA Tōshichirō.....34	MASUDA Seiichi..... 115
KURIMOTO Hiroshi .....35, 117	MASUDA Wataru .....77
KURITA Naomi .....85	MASUHARA Yoshihiko ..... 124
KURODA Noriya .....86	MASUTANI Fumio .....37
KUSANO Fumio .....96	MATAKE Naoshi .....77
KUSANO Yasushi .....61	MATANO Tarō .....62
KUSHIDA Ryōkō .....35	MATHER, Richard B. ....86
KUSUHARA Toshiharu.....	MATSUDA Hisao ..... 111
..... 102, 103, 104	MATSUEDA Shigeo .....48
KUSUMOTO Fumio ..... 135	MATSUI Shūichi .....62
KUSUMOTO Masatsugu .....35	MATSUMAE Takeshi .....77
KUSUYAMA Haruki .....86	MATSUMARU Michio .....93
KUWATA Akira.....77	MATSUMOTO Kazuo .....48
KWEON Nyeom Uk ..... 104	MATSUMOTO Masaaki .....86
	MATSUMURA Jun..... 111
	MATSUNAGA Masao .....62
	MATSUNAMI Seiren ..... 135

## [M]

MACHIDA Akira .....77
MAEDA Egaku .....35, 135

Page	Page		
MATSUO Hiroshi .....	119	MOCHIZUKI Shinkyō .....	39
MATSUTANI Kenjirō .....	124	MOCHIZUKI Yasokichi .....	78
MATSUZAKI Haruyuki .....	77	MOMOSE Hiromu .....	70
MIBU Taishun .....	135	MORI Katsumi .....	137
MICHIHATA Ryōshū .....	135	MORI Masao .....	111, 115
MIHARA Yukihisa .....	145	MORI Shikazō .....	62
MIHASHI Fujio .....	37, 115	MORI Yasutarō .....	62, 78
MIKAMI Masatoshi .....	111	MORINO Shigeo .....	78
MIKAMI Tsugio .....	62, 105	MORIOKA Yasu .....	106
MIKI Ken'ichirō .....	97	MORITA Akira .....	62, 70
MIKI Sakae .....	97	MORITA Yoshio .....	39
MIKI Wataru .....	115	MORITANI Katsumi .....	62, 106
MISHIMA Toyoko .....	111	MORIYA Mitsuo .....	39, 86
MISHINA Shōei .....	105	MORIYAMA Kazuo .....	120
MITAMURA Taisuke .....	111	MOROHASHI Tetsuji .....	39
MITARAI Masaru .....	86	MOROI Kōji .....	78
Mitsuda Shinzō Hakase Icho		MOROTO Tatsuo .....	62
Kankōkai .....	37	MOTEGI Ryōzō .....	106
MITSUKAWA Toyoki .....	136	MURAKAMI Masatsugu .....	111
MIYAHARA Masahiro .....	105	MURAKAMI Shigezō .....	63
MIYAJIMA Yoshio .....	105	MURAKAMI Yoshio .....	106
MIYAKAWA Hisayuki .....		MURAMATSU Kazuya .....	78
.....	37, 62, 86, 120, 136	MURAMATSU Yūji .....	70
MIYAKE Shikanosuke .....	38, 106	MURAYAMA Yoshihiro .....	86
MIYAMOTO Shōson .....	136	MURONAGA Yoshizō .....	63
MIYASAKA Yūshō .....	136	MUSHAKŌJI Kinhide .....	120
MIYASHITA Saburō .....	97		
MIYASHITA Tadao .....	97	[N]	
MIYATA Setsuko .....		NAGAIHIRO Toshio .....	39, 87, 93
.....	101, 102, 103, 106	NAGAO Gajin .....	40, 137
MIYAZAKI Ichisada .....	38, 62, 86	NAGASAWA Kandō .....	137
MIYUKI Mokusen .....	136	NAGASAWA Kazutoshi .....	40, 112
MIZUNO Kōgen .....	38, 136	NAGASAWA Yōji .....	78
MIZUSAWA Toshitada .....	77		

Page	Page
NAGASHIMA Ken..... 137	NAKAYASHIKI Hiroshi .....79
NAGATA Hidemasa .....63	NARA Yasuaki ..... 137
Naikaku Kanbō Chōsashitsu .....40	NARAKINO Shimesu .....63
NAITŌ Konan..... 106	NARIMIYA Yoshizō .....63
NAITŌ Midori ..... 115	NASU Kiyoshi .....79
NAITŌ Shigenobu ..... 70, 93, 106	NASU Seiryū ..... 137
NAITŌ Shumpo ..... 106	NAWA Toshisada ..... 137
NAKAGAMI Hideko ..... 107	NEMOTO Makoto ... 63, 87, 137, 138
NAKAGAWA Kaoru .....78	Nihon <i>ECAFFE</i> Kyōkai ..... ..... 103, 107, 120
NAKAGAWA Nobuo .....41, 107	Nihon Kokusai Mondai Kenkyūkai Chūgoku bukai .....41
NAKAGAWA Takashi .....78	Nihon Minkan Kyōiku Kenkyūdantai Renrakukai .....41
NAKAHARA Yomokurō ..... 115	NIIDA Noboru .....42, 59, 63, 97, 107
NAKAJIMA Chiaki .....78	NIJIMA Atsuyoshi .....42, 71, 97
NAKAJIMA Mineo .....41	NISHI Giyū ..... 138
NAKAJIMA Satoshi .....63	NISHIBAYASHI Shōichi .....93
NAKAJIMA Taiichi .....70	NISHIDA Taichirō ..... 43, 79
NAKAMURA Hajime .....41, 137	NISHIJIMA Sadao .....59
NAKAMURA Heiji..... 124	NISHIKAWA Kōji ..... 138
NAKAMURA Hisashi..... 125	NISHIMURA Akio .....97
NAKAMURA Jihei.....63	NISHIMURA Fumiko .....79
NAKAMURA Kenji ..... 125	NISHIMURA Genyū .....57
NAKAMURA Kikuo ..... 128	NISHIMURA Takao ..... 125
NAKAMURA Shigeo .....93	NISHINO Teiji .....79
NAKAMURA Shōhachi.....87	NISHIYAWA Ikuko .....98
NAKAMURA Tadayuki.....78	NITTA Masaaki..... 138
NAKAMURA Takashi ..... 120	NIWA Tomosaburō ..... 63, 64
NAKAMURA Yoshitomo .....97	NOGAMI Shunjō..... 138
NAKANO Gishō ..... 137	NOGUCHI Tetsurō.....87
NAKANO Hironori.....97	NOGUCHI Yūichirō .....43
NAKANO Mitsuo ..... 112	NOMA Kiyoshi .....98
NAKANO Miyoko .....78	NOMIYAMA On .....64
NAKATA Yoshikatsu .....78	
NAKAYAMA Hachirō ..... 63, 70	
NAKAYAMA Shōkō ..... 137	

	Page		Page
NOMURA Gakuyō .....	87	OKABE Chōshō .....	128
NOMURA Keiji .....	87	OKABE Kazuo .....	139
NOMURA Kōichi .....	43	OKABE Tatsumi .....	98
NONAKA Kōichi .....	120	OKADA Takehiko .....	79, 87
NOZAWA Yutaka .....	71	OKAMOTO Keiji .....	32
NUMAJIRI Masataka .....	87	OKAMOTO Masahiro .....	64
NUNOME Chōfū .....	43	OKASAKA Takeo .....	87
		OKATANI Motoji .....	98
[O]		ŌKAWA Fujio .....	64
ŌBA Masaashi .....	43	OKAZAKI Shōkō .....	115, 116
ŌBA Osamu .....	64	OKESHA Fumio .....	125
ŌBAYASHI Tairyō .....	120	ŌMURA Masuo .....	79, 107
OBI Kōichi .....	79	ŌMURO Mikio .....	88
ŌBUCHI Ninji .....	43, 138	ONO Genmyō .....	44
OCHI Shigeaki .....	64	ONO Katsutoshi .....	44, 139
ŌCHI Toshiaki .....	125	ONO Kazuko .....	88
OCHIAI Kiyotaka .....	125	ONO Shihei .....	79
ŌCHŌ E'nichi .....	138	ONOE Kanehide .....	80
ODAGIRI Katsuya .....	87	ONOGAWA Hidemi .....	88
ODAKE Fumio .....	98	ŌRUI Jun .....	125
OGASAWARA Senshū .....	138	ŌNO Jitsunosuke .....	79
OGAERI Yoshio .....	44	OSA Masanori .....	107
OGATA Nobuo .....	87	OSABE Kazuo .....	128
OGAWA Hideo .....	115	OSADA Natsuki .....	80
OGAWA Kan'ichi .....	138	Ōsaka Furitsu Toshokan .....	44
OGAWA Kōkan .....	138, 139	ŌSHIBA Takashi .....	80
OGAWA Shōichi .....	79	OSHIBUCHI Hajime .....	64, 112
OGINO Minahiko .....	139	ŌSHIMA Taekashi .....	64
OGIWARA Hiroaki .....	120, 125	OSHITANI Haruo .....	80
OGIWARA Unrai .....	44	ŌTA Tatsuo .....	80
OGURA Shimpei .....	44	ŌTA Teizō .....	98
ŌI Shōjō .....	139	ŌTA Tsugio .....	80
ŌIWAKAWA Kazumasa .....	115	ŌTA Tsunezō .....	120
		OTAGI Matsuo .....	112

	Page		Page
ŌTANI Kunihiko .....	88	SAKAI Tadao .....	65, 139
Ou-Yang Yü-ch'ien .....	93	SAKAMOTO Yukio .....	140
ŌYA Masahiko .....	121	SAKI Akio .....	88
ŌYAMA Kōjun .....	139	SAKUMA Kichiya .....	65
ŌYANE Bunjirō .....	80	SAKUMA Shigeo .....	65
OZAKI Shōtarō .....	98	SAKURABE Hajime .....	140
OZAWA Masaaki .....	88	SAKURAI Hiroshi .....	102, 107
OZAWA Yūsaku .....	102	SAKURAI Yoshirō .....	88
		SAKURAI Yoshiyuki .....	45
		SANADA Tajima .....	93
[ P ]		SANETO Keishū .....	81
PAK Kyeong Shik .....	101	SASAKI Masaya .....	45, 46, 71
PAK Shi Hyeong .....	107	SASAKI Yasuko .....	71
PAK Su Hyeon .....	107	SATŌ Hisashi .....	26, 112
PENG Tse-Chou .....	107	SATŌ Keishirō .....	112, 121
		SATŌ Shinji .....	88
		SATŌ Shin'ichirō .....	46
[ R ]		SATŌ Taketoshi .....	65
RAI Tsutomu .....	139	SATŌ Tatsugen .....	140
		SATŌ Tetsuei .....	140
		SAWADA Kazuo .....	121
[ S ]		SAWADA Mizuho .....	71, 88, 99
SAEKI Chihiro .....	98	SEKI Kanji .....	101
SAEKI Tomi .....	64	SEKIGUCHI Shindai .....	46, 140
SAGUCHI Tōru .....	71, 112	SENBA Satoru .....	121
SAHODA Tsuruji .....	139	SENDA Masao .....	46
SAITŌ Akitoshi .....	125	SENŌ Shigee .....	88
SAITŌ Eizaburō .....	45	SHIBAGAKI Yoshitarō .....	81
SAITŌ Kazuo .....	45, 121	SHIBATA Tōru .....	140
SAITŌ Kiyoko .....	80	SHIBATA Tsuguo .....	121
SAITŌ Shinji .....	99	SHIGA Ichirō .....	88
SAKAI Denroku .....	30	SHIGA Masatoshi .....	81
SAKAI Ken'ichi .....	80, 81	SHIGA Shūzō .....	65
SAKAI Shirō .....	139	SHIGEZAWA Toshio .....	46, 89

	Page		Page
SHIH Chang-ju .....	93	SUZUKI Shūji .....	81
Shihin Kenkyūhan .....	81	SUZUKI Shun .....	66
SHIMADA Kenji .....	89	SUZUKI Yoshijirō .....	47
SHIMADA Masao .....	65	SUZUKI Yoshikazu .....	81
SHIMAZAKI Akira .....	112		
SHIMIZU Makoto .....	116	[ T ]	
SHIMIZUTANI Kyōjun .....	140	TADA Hirokazu .....	126
SHIMIZUTANI Zenshō .....	140	TADA Kensuke .....	66
SHIMOTOMAI Akira .....	89	TADOKORO Yoshiyuki .....	89
Shinchōshi Kenkyūkai .....	71	TAGAWA Kōzō .....	48
SHIN Jeong Il .....	107	TAGUCHI Seiji .....	89
SHINMYŌ Masahide .....	126	TAKADA Atsushi .....	89
SHINODA Masashige .....	140	TAKADA Osamu .....	126
SHINOHARA Hisao .....	81	TAKADA Kaname .....	89
SHIOIRI Ryōdō .....	140	TAKAGI Shōichi .....	81
SHIRAISHI Akiko .....	121	TAKAGI Tomonosuke .....	89
SHIZUTANI Masao .....	47	TAKAHARA Shin'ichi .....	141
SOGABE Shizuo .....	65, 128, 141	TAKAHASHI Kumiko .....	71
SOMURA Yasunobu .....	99	TAKAHASHI Tamotsu .....	122
SUDŌ Yoshiyuki .....	59, 65	TAKAHASHI Zentarō .....	93
SUEDA Shūichi .....	66	TAKAI Ryūshū .....	141
SUENAGA Hikaru .....	121	TAKAICHI Keinosuke .....	30
SUGANUMA Akira .....	141	TAKASAKI Jikidō .....	126, 141
SUGAWARA Fujiya .....	47	TAKASAKI Masayoshi .....	141
SUGAWARA Takamitsu .....	129	TAKEDA Akira .....	48
SUGIMOTO Naojirō .....	121, 126	TAKEDA Ryōji .....	122
SUGIMURA Yūzō .....	47	TAKEDA Yukio .....	107
SUGITA Rikuichi .....	47	TAKEJI Sadao .....	48
SUGURI Ekai .....	141	TAKEMURA Shōhō .....	141
SUGURO Shinjō .....	141	TAKENAKA Shinjō .....	142
SUMIDA Shōichi .....	93	TAKEUCHI Kazuo .....	112
SUZUKI Chūsei .....	121	TAKEUCHI Teruo .....	48
SUZUKI Osamu .....	116	TAKEUCHI Yoshimi .....	48
SUZUKI Ryūichi .....	66		

Page	Page		
TAKI Ryōichi .....	93	TŌDŌ Akiyasu .....	67
TAKIGAWA Tsutomu .....	122	Tōhō Gakkai .....	50
TAMAKI Kōshirō .....	126, 142	Tōitsu Chōsen Shimbunsha .....	50
TAMURA Jitsuzō .....	49, 112	TŌMINE Shirō .....	50
TAN Kyōji .....	66	TOMOEDA Ryūtārō .....	90
TANAKA Katsuhiko .....	113	TONAMI Mamoru .....	67
TANAKA Katsumi .....	49	TOSAKI Hiromasa .....	142
TANAKA Kenji .....	29, 81, 82	TŌYAMA Shigeki .....	101
TANAKA Masayoshi .....	71	TOYAMA Gunji .....	51
TANAKA Naokichi .....	49	Tōyō Bunko Manmōshi	
TANAKA Otoyā .....	129	Kenkyūkai .....	51
TANAKA Ryōshō .....	142	Tōyō Bunko Tonkō Bunken	
TANAKA Seiji .....	66	Kenkyū Iinkai .....	51
TANAKA Takuo .....	122	Tōyōgaku Bunken Sentā Renraku	
TANAKA Tamotsu .....	82	Kyōgikai .....	52
TANAKA Toshio .....	126	Tōyōshi Kenkyū Ronbun	
TANAKA Toyozō .....	49	Mokuroku Henshū Iinkai .....	52
TANI Mitsutaka .....	66	TOYOSHIMA Mutsumi .....	90
TANIGAWA Michio .....	66	TOYOTA Kunio .....	71
TANIUCHI Sodō .....	82	TSUCHIHASHI Shūkō .....	142
TANIUCHI Yuzuru .....	99	TSUJI Naoshirō .....	142
TANIURA Takao .....	108	TSUJI Sahoko .....	116
TANZAWA Tomosaburō .....	122	TSUKAMOTO Zenryū .....	142, 143
TASAKA Kōdō .....	50	TSUKIYAMA Jisaburō .....	67
TATTA Seiichi .....	108	TSUKUI Hiromitsu .....	71
TAYAMA Shigeru .....	113	TSUNODA Fumie .....	116
TERADA Takeshi .....	67	TSURUMI Naohiro .....	67
TERAHIRO Teruo .....	71	TSUSHITA Masaaki .....	82
TERAKAWA Suejirō .....	126	TSUTSUMI Tomekichi .....	82
TERAO Gorō .....	108		
TERAOKA Ryūgan .....	89		
TEZUKA Takayoshi .....	67		
TODA Hirofumi .....	142		
TODA Toyosaburō .....	89		

## [U]

UBUKATA Naokichi ... 101, 102, 108

	Page		Page
UCHIDA Gimpū .....	113	WATANABE Yōzō .....	99
UCHIDA Rikizō .....	52, 126	WEINSTEIN, Stanley .....	143
UCHIDA Tomoo .....	52		
UCHIYAMA Chinari .....	82	[ Y ]	
UEDA Toshio .....	129	YABUCHI Kiyoshi .....	53, 68, 99
UEDA Yoshifumi .....	143	YAGI Takeshi .....	126
UEHARA Atsumichi .....	101	YAJIMA Hikoichi .....	116
UENO Teruo .....	52	YAMABE Kentarō .....	108, 109
UENO Yasutaka .....	67	YAMADA Keiji .....	90
UEO Ryūsuke .....	82	YAMADA Kentarō .....	53
UEYAMA Daishun .....	143	YAMADA Meiji .....	127, 143
UMEHARA Kaoru .....	67	YAMADA Sumeru .....	90
UMEHARA Sueji .....	53, 108, 122	YAMADA Takashi .....	143
UNNO Kazutaka .....	67	YAMADA Taku .....	90
UNNO Taitetsu .....	143	YAMAGUCHI Eshō .....	54
UNO Haruo .....	67	YAMAGUCHI Susumu .....	54, 143
UNO Mitsuo .....	116	YAMAMOTO Chikyō .....	143
UNO Shigeaki .....	72, 99	YAMAMOTO Fumio .....	129
USHIBA Shingen .....	143	YAMAMOTO Hideo .....	99
UTSUMI Sanpachirō .....	53	YAMAMOTO Mamoru .....	68
UTSUNOMIYA Kiyoyoshi .....	90	YAMAMOTO Noboru .....	54
		YAMAMOTO Sumiko .....	90
[ W ]		YAMAMOTO Tatsurō .....	68
WADA Hisanori .....	129	YAMAMURA Fumihito .....	99
WAJIMA Yoshio .....	90	YAMANA Masataka .....	99
WAKAMATSU Hiroshi .....	113	YAMANE Yukio .....	55
WATANABE Baiyū .....	143	YAMANOI Yū .....	91
WATANABE Hiroshi .....	116	YAMASHITA Ryūji .....	91
WATANABE Manabu .....	102, 108	YAMASHITA Ryūzō .....	100
WATANABE Ryūsaku .....	72	YAMASHITA Yukio .....	127
WATANABE Shigeru .....	99	YAMAZAKI Jun'ichi .....	82
WATANABE Shōkō .....	143	YAMAZAKI Hiroshi .....	144
WATANABE Takashi .....	90		



	Page		Page
YAMAZAKI Tsugihiko .....	144	Zainichi Chōsenjin no Jinken	
YANAIBARA Masaru .....	127	o Mamorukai .....	55
YANAGIDA Seizan .....	144		
YANAGIDA Setsuko .....	68		
YANO Chikara .....	68		
YANO Junya .....	100		
YAOI Hidehiko .....	116		
YASUI Kōzan .....	68, 91		
YASUMOTO Tōru .....	144		
YAZAWA Kōsuke .....	100		
YAZAWA Toshihiko .....	68		
YOKOMATSU Takashi .....	68		
YOKOYAMA Eizō .....	82		
YOKOYAMA Suguru .....	72		
YONEDA Kenjirō .....	68		
YONEZAWA Hideo .....	55, 100		
YOSHIDA Kin'ichi .....	68		
YOSHIDA Sachio .....	82		
YOSHIKAWA Kōjirō .....	55		
YOSHIKAWA Mamoru .....	116		
YOSHIKAWA Shūichi .....	91		
YOSHIKAWA Tadao .....	91		
YOSHIMURA Gorō .....	100		
YOSHIMURA Shūki .....	144		
YOSHINAMI Takashi .....	69		
YOSHIOKA Gihō .....	91, 144		
YOSHIOKA Yoshinori .....	109		
YŪKI Reimon .....	144		
YUKI Tōru .....	69		

## [ Z ]

Zainichi Chōsenjin Kagakusha

Kyōkai Rekishibukai.....55

### Articles of the Tōhō Gakkai (Abstract)

Article 3. The Institute shall be composed of persons, Japanese and foreign, who are engaged in the study of Eastern Culture, and its aim shall be the encouragement and promotion of the said study.

Article 4. In order to accomplish the aim stated in the preceding Article the Institute shall undertake the following:

- I. To aid research in Eastern Culture and dissemination of the results thereof;
- II. To maintain contact and cooperation with other organizations and individuals engaged in Eastern cultural studies;
- III. To hold public lectures and informal discussions, inviting prominent scholars Japanese and foreign;
- IV. To pursue other activities necessary to the accomplishment of the purposes of the Institute.

Article 19. The President shall, upon decision of the Board of Directors, recommend members from among the persons of organizations who are willing to cooperate in the activities of the Institute.

---

### Officers of the Institute

UNO Tetsuto, President	
YOSHIKAWA Kōjirō, Chairman of the Board of Directors	
ISHIDA Mikinosuke, Director	KAIZUKA Shigeki, Director
UMEHARA Sueji, Director	TSUJI Naoshirō, Director
UNO Seiichi, Director	MIYAZAKI Ichisada, Director
SUZUKI Shun, Standing Director	ISHIDA Ichirō, Standing Director
NAGAO Gajin, Director	IWAO Seiichi, Director
TAMURA Jitsuzō, Auditor	YŪKI Reimon, Auditor

### Standing Councilors

ICHIKO Chūzō	ENOKI Kazuo	OGAWA Tamaki
ONO Shinobu	KIMURA Eiichi	HANEDA Akira
HATTORI Shirō	HIBINO Takeo	

### Councilors

ITANO Chōhachi	IWAI Hirosato	UCHINO Kumaichirō
OKUNO Shintarō	KOBAYASHI Kōshirō	KANDA Kiichirō
KUBO Noritada	KURAIISHI Takeshirō	KOBAYASHI Shinmei
KOMAI Kazuchika	SAEKI Tomi	SHIGEZAWA Toshio
SUGIMOTO Naojirō	SUDŌ Yoshiyuki	TSUKAMOTO Zenryū
NAKAMURA Hajime	NAKAYAMA Shōzen	NAMIKAWA Isao
NIIDA Noboru	HASHIMOTO Jun	HAYASHI Hideichi
HINO Kaizaburō	FUKUI Kōjun	HORIE Yasuzō
MASUI Tsuneo	MATSUMOTO Nobuhiro	MIYAMOTO Shōson
MORI Shikazō	MORIKAWA Chitoku	YAMAGUCHI Susumu
YAMAMOTO Tatsurō	YUKAWA Hideki	YONEZAWA Yoshiho

Tokyo Branch :

2, 2-chōme, Nishi-Kanda,  
Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo

Kyoto Branch :

50, Ogura-chō, Kita-Shirakawa,  
Sakyo-ku, Kyoto



